

Photo-data of Himalayan Plants Illustrated							
Num	Scientific Name	Y	M	D	Area Map	Place	Alt.(m)
<b>&lt;p.40-41&gt;</b>							
a	Potentilla tapetodes, Rhododendron, Arenaria	92	6	30	[X] Bhutan	S of Tsochena	5200
b	Chionocharis hookeri, Rhodiola	92	7	1	[X] Bhutan	S of Tsochena	5050
<b>&lt;p.42-43&gt;</b>							
a	Saxifraga punctulata	89	7	29	[S] Khumbu	Gorakshep	5200
b	Eriophyton wallichii	88	8	8	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Ghunsa-Nango La	4550
c	Saussurea gossypiphora	97	8	27	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	E of Yala Peak	4950
d	Saussurea obvallata	93	9	20	[X] Bhutan	S of Tinha Tso	3750
e	Oreosolen unguiculatus, Androsace tapete	96	7	26	[Y2] Chomolangma	Lamna La	5050
f	Primula flagellaris	97	7	12	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	Tidhun Dora	5000
g	Christolea himalayensis	91	7	7	[K] West Nepal	W of Nummla	5100
h	Oreosolen wattii	98	6	21	[Z1] Tsari Valley	E of Tso Baba	4600
i	Soroseris glomerata	98	6	21	[Z1] Tsari Valley	E of Tso Baba	4600
<b>&lt;p.44-45&gt;</b>							
a	Saussurea obvallata	99	8	6	Sichuan	Xue-bao-ding	4200
b	Nardostachys jatamansi	94	7	9	Sichuan	Xin-lu-hai	4250
c	Pedicularis elwesii	99	7	3	Yunnan	Mei-li-xue-shan	3700
d	Eriophyton wallichii	01	8	31	SE Tibet	Mei-li-xue-shan	4550
e	Chionocharis hookeri	94	7	8	Sichuan	Chola Shan	4850
f	Megacodon stylophorus	99	7	2	Yunnan	Mei-li-xue-shan	3750
g	Primula sikkimensis	94	7	4	Sichuan	Gong-ga-shan	3900
h	Androsace zambalensis	99	6	19	Sichuan	Xian-re-ri	4450
i	Androsace delavayi	99	6	10	Yunnan	Bai-ma-xue-shan	4300
j	Saxifraga melanocentra	92	8	5	Sichuan	Si-gu-niang-shan	4350
k	Meconopsis horridula	94	8	18	Qinghai	Anyemaqen Shan	4600
l	Anemone demissa	94	6	22	Sichuan	Gong-ga-shan	3950
m	Rheum nobile	01	9	10	Sichuan	Da-xue-shan	4550
n	Satyrium ciliatum	01	9	8	Yunnan	Xiao-xue-shan	3650
o	Aletris pauciflora	94	7	4	Sichuan	Gong-ga-shan	3800
<b>&lt;p.50-51&gt;</b>							
1a	Saussurea gossypiphora	91	8	23	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	W of Pemdang Karpu	4800
1b	Saussurea gossypiphora	90	7	28	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	below Japanese BC	5150
1c	Saussurea gossypiphora		7	31	[X] Bhutan	near Tso-fu Lake	4500
2	Saussurea laniceps	98	8	5	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4850
3	Saussurea spicata	91	7	22	[K] West Nepal	W of Jagdula	4600
4	Saussurea topkegolensis	86	8	17	[Q] Rolwaling	Panch Pokhari	4500
<b>&lt;p.52-53&gt;</b>							
1a	Saussurea simpsoniana	91	8	22	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	W of Pemdang Karpu	4750
1b	Saussurea simpsoniana	87	9	6	[J] Nanda Devi	Homkund	4400
2	Saussurea tridactyla	88	8	1	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Pangpema-Lhonak	5050
3	Saussurea hypsipeta	96	7	29	[Y2] Chomolangma	S of Pang La	5100
4a	Saussurea gnaphalodes	93	8	1	[B] Nanga Parbat	S of Mazeno Pass	4800

4b	<i>Saussurea gnaphalodes</i>	86	7	24	[F] Zanskar	Chumik Marpo	4700
4c	<i>Saussurea gnaphalodes</i>	92	8	16	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Karo La	5000
5	<i>Saussurea kingii</i>	92	8	15	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	E of Karo La	4600
<b>&lt;p.54-55&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Saussurea obvallata</i>	87	9	3	[J] Nanda Devi	Baguwabasa	4200
1b	<i>Saussurea obvallata</i>	87	9	3	[J] Nanda Devi	Baguwabasa	4200
1c	<i>Saussurea obvallata</i>	93	9	26	[X] Bhutan	Tintha Tso	4300
2a	<i>Saussurea bracteata</i>	93	7	20	[D] Deosai	Deosai-Bari La	4500
2b	<i>Saussurea bracteata</i>	96	8	28	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Lasar La	5350
3	<i>Saussurea uniflora</i>	93	9	27	[X] Bhutan	S of Tintha Tso	3650
4	<i>Saussurea uniflora</i> var. <i>conica</i>	95	8	10	[X] Bhutan	N of Jangothang	4200
<b>&lt;p.56-57&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Saussurea hookeri</i>	91	8	30	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	E of Dapatse	4950
1b	<i>Saussurea hookeri</i>	96	8	28	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	S of Lasar La	5300
2	<i>Saussurea atkinsonii</i>	88	9	10	[G] Kashmir	Vishensar-Krishensar	3750
3a	<i>Saussurea</i> sp. (A)	93	9	21	[X] Bhutan	Tintha Tso	4250
3b	<i>Saussurea</i> sp. (A)	93	9	21	[X] Bhutan	Tintha Tso	4250
4	<i>Saussurea</i> sp. (B)	98	6	21	[Z1] Tsari Valley	E of Tso Baba	4500
5	<i>Saussurea fastuosa</i>	95	8	13	[X] Bhutan	S of Thangthanka	3400
6	<i>Saussurea auriculata</i>	93	9	18	[X] Bhutan	N of Nikachu	2800
7	<i>Saussurea werneroides</i>	91	8	22	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	W of Pemdang Karpu	4850
<b>&lt;p.58-59&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Saussurea graminifolia</i>	90	7	29	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	below Japanese BC	5150
1b	<i>Saussurea graminifolia</i>	86	9	2	[S] Khumbu	Gokyo Peak	5000
1c	<i>Saussurea graminifolia</i>	87	9	3	[J] Nanda Devi	Baguwabasa	4200
2	<i>Saussurea columnaris</i>	93	9	25	[X] Bhutan	E of Tampe La	4500
3	<i>Saussurea pachyneura</i>	93	9	20	[X] Bhutan	S of Tintha Tso	3750
4	<i>Saussurea ochrochlaena</i>	98	8	6	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4700
5	<i>Saussurea leontodontoides</i>	86	9	2	[S] Khumbu	Gokyo Peak	5000
<b>&lt;p.60-61&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Saussurea</i> sp. (C)	96	8	22	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	S of Jreku	4700
2	<i>Saussurea andryaloides</i>	93	7	19	[D] Deosai	Deosai-Bari La	4500
3	<i>Saussurea stoliczkae</i>	87	9	3	[J] Nanda Devi	Baguwabasa	4200
4a	<i>Saussurea nepalensis</i>	93	9	24	[X] Bhutan	S of Tsonsothang	3900
4b	<i>Saussurea nepalensis</i>	93	9	25	[X] Bhutan	W of Tampe La	4500
5	<i>Saussurea caespitosa</i>	90	8	2	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Junkhoma	4000
6	<i>Saussurea andersonii</i>	95	8	22	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	S of Dzongri	3700
7	<i>Saussurea</i> sp. (D)	91	9	2	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	S of Ganja La	4500
8	<i>Saussurea</i> sp. (E)	93	9	25	[X] Bhutan	E of Tampe La	4400
<b>&lt;p.62-63&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Saussurea przewalskii</i>	98	8	3	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4700
2	<i>Saussurea roylei</i>	91	7	23	[K] West Nepal	W of Jagdula	3850
3	<i>Saussurea lanata</i>	97	7	6	[Z1] Tsari Valley	E of Potang La	3700
4	<i>Saussurea bomiensis</i>	98	8	5	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4600
5	<i>Saussurea hieracioides</i>	95	8	24	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Zemathang	4600

6	Saussurea superba	96	8	22	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	S of Jreku	4750
7	Saussurea yakla	93	9	18	[X] Bhutan	S of Marothang	3300
<b>&lt;p.64-65&gt;</b>							
1	Echinops cornigerus	93	7	21	[D] Deosai	Satpara-Skardu	2500
2	Dolomiaea macrocephala	95	7	24	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Chenab Meadow	3600
3	Dolomiaea calophylla	92	8	19	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Drepung (near Lhasa)	4200
4a	Cousinia thomsonii	96	8	5	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	N of Nyalam	4000
4b	Cousinia thomsonii	93	8	4	[B] Nanga Parbat	Shaigiri-Rupal	3400
5	Cousinia auriculata	93	8	19	[A] Bahoushtar	W of Ano Gol	3800
6	Serratula pallida	93	8	19	[A] Bahoushtar	Ano Gol	4000
<b>&lt;p.66-67&gt;</b>							
1	Jurinea sp. (A)	93	8	11	[B] Nanga Parbat	Tato	2400
2	Carduus edelbergii	86	7	30	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Darcha	3300
3	Cirsium wallichii var. glabratum	93	8	19	[A] Bahoushtar	W of Ano Gol	3700
4	Cirsium verutum	89	5	7	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Landrung-Thorka	1750
5a	Cirsium falconeri	88	8	17	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Nup-Walungchung Gola	3650
5b	Cirsium falconeri	85	7	30	[G] Kashmir	Gulmarg	2650
6a	Cirsium eriophoroides	98	7	28	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Lamaghochiten	3800
6b ?	Cirsium eriophoroides		9	下旬	[X] Bhutan	Lingshi	4000
7	Cirsium sp. (A)	93	8	14	[A] Bahoushtar	Kelengar	2850
<b>&lt;p.68-69&gt;</b>							
1a	Soroseris glomerata	91	7	7	[K] West Nepal	W of Nummla	5100
1b	Soroseris glomerata	98	6	21	[Z1] Tsari Valley	E of Tso Baba	4600
2a	Soroseris pumila	90	7	30	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Mera	4500
2b	Soroseris pumila	88	8	2	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Lhonak	4750
3	Soroseris sp. (A)	89	8	3	[S] Khumbu	Pareshaya Gyab	5000
4	Soroseris erysimoides	93	9	21	[X] Bhutan	W of Tampe La	4400
5	Soroseris hookeriana	91	8	24	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	N of Pemdang Karpu	4750
6a	Soroseris hirsuta	96	7	26	[Y2] Chomolangma	Lamna La	5000
6b	Soroseris hirsuta	96	8	28	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	S of Lasar La	5300
6c	Soroseris hirsuta	96	8	2	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	N of Sinde	4600
<b>&lt;p.70-71&gt;</b>							
1	Taraxacum sikkimense	85	6	25	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Lanshisa-Kyanjin Gompa	4000
2	Taraxacum sp. (A)	89	9	11	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Chandra Tal	4150
3	Taraxacum sp. (B)	93	7	31	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Shaigiri	3700
4	Taraxacum sp. (C)	93	7	4	[C] Baltistan	E of Bauma Harel	3900
5	Crepis flexuosa	93	8	6	[B] Nanga Parbat	Chichi Nara	3700
6	Youngia depressa	93	9	25	[X] Bhutan	Tampe Tso	4300
7	Youngia gracilipes	96	8	3	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	S of Pangdi La	4450
<b>&lt;p.72-73&gt;</b>							
1a	Dubyaea hispida	95	8	22	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	S of Dzongri	3700
1b	Dubyaea hispida	91	8	25	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	NW of Langshisa	4300
2	Cicerbita violiolia	93	9	19	[X] Bhutan	S of Marothang	3350
3	Cicerbita macrorhiza	89	9	1	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Marhi	3300
4	Cicerbita macrantha	95	8	23	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Dzongri	3850

5a	Mulgedium lessertianum	88	8	11	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Yangma-Syao	4250
5b	Mulgedium lessertianum	93	7	19	[D] Deosai	Deosai-Bari La	4400
<b>&lt;p.74-75&gt;</b>							
1	Syncalathium kawaguchii	96	8	29	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	W of Tsurpu	4600
2	Cichorium intybus	93	7	28	[B] Nanga Parbat	Chorit Camp	2750
3a	Scorzonera virgata	86	7	19	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Mune-Ichar	3750
3b	Scorzonera virgata	93	7	18	[D] Deosai	Satpara-Deosai	3800
4	Inula hookeri	87	10	8	[R] Solu	Lukla-Phakding	2600
5	Inula rhizocephala	93	8	16	[A] Bahoushtar	N of Baita Shar	3550
6	Inula rhizocephala var. rhizocephaloides	93	7	30	[B] Nanga Parbat	Ratobo	3550
<b>&lt;p.76-77&gt;</b>							
1	Inula obtusifolia	93	6	30	[C] Baltistan	S of Kachura	2500
2	Duhaldea nervosa	91	9	7	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	W of Lama Hotel	2500
3a	Pulicaria insignis	92	8	15	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	N of Kamba La	4000
3b	Pulicaria insignis	96	8	6	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	W of Karo La	4300
4a	Leontopodium monocephalum	90	7	26	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	W of Hillary BC	4950
4b	Leontopodium monocephalum	88	7	20	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Oktang	4650
4c	Leontopodium monocephalum	87	10	17	[S] Khumbu	Kalapattar	5300
5	Leontopodium sp. (A)	87	9	6	[J] Nanda Devi	Homkund	4400
<b>&lt;p.78-79&gt;</b>							
1a	Leontopodium jacotianum	88	10	2	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Gosainkund	4200
1b	Leontopodium jacotianum	87	9	6	[J] Nanda Devi	Homkund	4300
2	Leontopodium jacotianum var. paradoxum	88	8	2	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Lhonak	4800
3a	Leontopodium brachyactis	86	7	28	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Baralacha La	4700
3b	Leontopodium brachyactis	93	7	16	[D] Deosai	SW of Deosai	3900
4a	Leontopodium pusillum	89	7	19	[S] Khumbu	Rermo Pokhari	4800
4b	Leontopodium pusillum	96	8	2	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	S of Kiraphu	4700
5	Leontopodium sp. (B)	92	7	1	[X] Bhutan	N of Jiche	5000
<b>&lt;p.80-81&gt;</b>							
1a	Leontopodium himalayanum	87	9	3	[J] Nanda Devi	Baguwabasa	4200
1b	Leontopodium himalayanum	91	7	9	[K] West Nepal	Tarap-Ramsi	4900
2a	Leontopodium sp. (C)	93	8	3	[B] Nanga Parbat	S of Shaigiri	3900
2b	Leontopodium sp. (C)	93	7	19	[D] Deosai	Deosai-Bari La	4000
3a	Leontopodium stracheyi	89	8	6	[S] Khumbu	Dingboche-Orsho	4170
3b	Leontopodium stracheyi	96	7	31	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	W of Nyalam	3850
4a	Anaphalis xylorhiza	88	7	30	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Lhonak-Pangpema	5050
4b	Anaphalis xylorhiza	88	7	29	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Lhonak-Pangpema	4750
5	Anaphalis porphyrolepis	98	7	29	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Doshong La	3600
6a	Anaphalis cavei	89	7	22	[S] Khumbu	Sumna-Rermo Pokhari	4650
6b	Anaphalis cavei	91	8	22	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	W of Pemdang Karpu	4850
<b>&lt;p.82-83&gt;</b>							
1a	Anaphalis nepalensis	93	7	31	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Shaigiri	3800
1b	Anaphalis nepalensis	93	7	27	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Sango Sar	3850
2a	Anaphalis nepalensis var. monocephala	89	6	21	[R] Solu	Beni Kharka	3950
2b	Anaphalis nepalensis var. monocephala	89	7	21	[S] Khumbu	Kangchung-Lunak	5200

2c	<i>Anaphalis nepalensis</i> var. <i>monocephala</i> f. <i>reducta</i>	98	7	1	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Serkyim La	4600
3	<i>Anaphalis busua</i>	89	9	16	[H] Himachal Pradesh	W.of Manali	2200
4	<i>Anaphalis margaritacea</i> var. <i>japonica</i>	96	8	17	[Z2] Pasum Lake	Basum Tso	3450
5	<i>Anaphalis royleana</i>	86	8	4	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Rothang La	3700
<b>&lt;p.84-85&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Anaphalis contorta</i>	91	8	25	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	NW of Langshisa	4300
1b	<i>Anaphalis contorta</i>	88	9	29	[O] Helambu	Ghul Bhanjyang-Kutumsang	2400
1c	<i>Anaphalis contorta</i> (= <i>A. hondae</i> Kitam.)	92	8	19	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Drepung (near Lhasa)	4100
2	<i>Anaphalis virgata</i>	93	8	4	[B] Nanga Parbat	S of Rupal	3200
3a	<i>Anaphalis triplinervis</i>	88	9	28	[O] Helambu	Mulkharka-Pati Bhanjyang	2300
3b	<i>Anaphalis triplinervis</i>	91	7	19	[K] West Nepal	W of Kagmara	3700
4	<i>Gnaphalium affine</i>	89	6	10	[Q] Rolwaling	Jiri-Mali	2200
5	<i>Gnaphalium hypoleucum</i>	93	9	16	[X] Bhutan	Taktshang	2700
<b>&lt;p.86-87&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Aster molliusculus</i>	86	7	21	[F] Zanskar	Purne-Testa	3900
2	<i>Aster salwinensis</i>	98	7	30	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Doshong La	3700
3	<i>Aster albescens</i>	88	10	4	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Shin Gompa	3150
4	<i>Aster albescens</i> var. <i>pilosus</i>	96	8	13	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Tithin Tanka	3450
5	<i>Aster stracheyi</i>	91	9	2	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	S of Ganja La	4500
6	<i>Aster batangensis</i>	98	6	22	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Tso Baba	4500
7a	<i>Aster flaccidus</i>	93	7	19	[D] Deosai	Deosai-Bari La	4200
7b	<i>Aster flaccidus</i>	91	7	11	[K] West Nepal	W of She La	4900
8	<i>Aster himalaicus</i>	88	10	2	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Gosainkund	4200
<b>&lt;p.88-89&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Aster diplostephioides</i>	88	7	30	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Pangpema	5100
1b	<i>Aster diplostephioides</i>	89	7	28	[S] Khumbu	Lobuche-Gorakshep	5150
1c	<i>Aster diplostephioides</i>	92	6	14	[X] Bhutan	near Robluthang	3950
2	<i>Aster souliei</i>	96	8	22	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	Ramko	4850
3	<i>Aster asteroides</i>	88	6	15	[M] Dhauragiri	Yak Kharka	4000
4	<i>Aster asteroides</i> subsp. <i>costei</i>	98	7	1	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Serkyim La	4500
5a	<i>Aster gouldii</i>	92	8	15	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Yamdruk Yam Tso	4400
5b	<i>Aster gouldii</i>	96	8	18	[Z2] Pasum Lake	Santhiling	3600
6	<i>Psychrogeton andryaloides</i>	93	7	21	[D] Deosai	Deosai	4000
<b>&lt;p.90-91&gt;</b>							
1b	<i>Erigeron multiradiatus</i>	88	8	4	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Ramtang-Khambachen	4250
1b	<i>Erigeron multiradiatus</i>	89	7	10	[S] Khumbu	Phortse Tenga-Dole	4000
1c	<i>Erigeron multiradiatus</i>	96	8	3	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	S of Kiraphu	4800
2a	<i>Erigeron uniflorus</i>	93	8	17	[A] Bahoushtar	W of Horogojit	4200
2b	<i>Erigeron uniflorus</i>	93	7	20	[D] Deosai	Deosai-Bari La	4600
3	<i>Erigeron bellidioides</i>	87	9	5	[L] Dhorpatan	Homkund	3700
4	<i>Erigeron monticolus</i>	88	6	1	[M] Dhauragiri	Darsinge-Gurja Gaon	2700
5	<i>Erigeron</i> sp. (A)	93	7	29	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Rupal	3200
6	<i>Erigeron acer</i> var. <i>multicaulis</i>	93	8	5	[B] Nanga Parbat	Rupal	3150
7	<i>Erigeron karvinskianus</i>	92	5	30	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Gorkhei	2300
<b>&lt;p.92-93&gt;</b>							

1a	Allardia tomentosa	93	8	1	[B] Nanga Parbat	S of Mazeno Pass	4600
1b	Allardia tomentosa	91	7	10	[K] West Nepal	Ramsi-sibu	4800
2	Allardia nivea	93	7	31	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Shaigiri	4050
3	Allardia vestita	96	7	28	[Y2] Chomolangma	Qomolangma BC2	5500
4a	Allardia glabra	88	8	15	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Khang La-Yangma	4850
4b	Allardia glabra	88	7	29	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Lhonak-Pangpema	4850
4c	Allardia glabra	91	9	1	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	N of Ganja La	4850
4d	Allardia glabra	93	8	1	[B] Nanga Parbat	S of Mazeno Pass	4500
<b>&lt;p.94-95&gt;</b>							
1	Solidago virgaurea	95	7	16	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3500
2	Solidago virgaurea subsp. leiocarpa	87	9	5	[J] Nanda Devi	Homkund	3700
3	Richteria pyrethroides	93	7	18	[D] Deosai	Satpara-Deosai	3700
4	Tanacetum falconeri	93	8	16	[A] Bahoushtar	N of Baita Shar	3650
5	Tanacetum atkinsonii	90	7	21	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Gongun La-Sano Pokhari	4000
6	Tanacetum dolichophyllum	93	7	15	[D] Deosai	NE of Deosai	4200
<b>&lt;p.96-97&gt;</b>							
1a	Nannoglottis hookeri	89	7	5	[S] Khumbu	Mingbo-Langmoche	4150
1b	Nannoglottis hookeri	92	6	16	[X] Bhutan	E of Limithang	4000
2	Nannoglottis souliei	91	7	21	[K] West Nepal	S of Jagdula	3400
3	Ajania tibetica	93	8	2	[B] Nanga Parbat	Mazeno Pass-Shaigiri	4500
4	Ajania nubigena	96	8	3	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	S of Kiraphu	4800
5	Ajania purpurea	96	8	28	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	S of Lasar La	5150
6	Hippolytia gossypina	91	9	2	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	S of Ganja La	4500
7	Hippolytia syncalathiformis	96	8	27	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	E of Lathin	4900
<b>&lt;p.98-99&gt;</b>							
1	Achillea millefolium	93	7	29	[B] Nanga Parbat	Chorit-Tarshing	2950
a	Primula sikkimensis var. pudibunda	92	6	17	[X] Bhutan	near Laya	4200
b	Anemone rivularis	89	7	8	[S] Khumbu	Khumjung	3770
c	Ranunculus, Nepeta, Microula	89	7	11	[S] Khumbu	Pangka	4470
<b>&lt;p.100-101&gt;</b>							
1	Pyrethrum tatsienense	96	8	22	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	Ramko	4850
2	Anthemis cotula	93	7	28	[B] Nanga Parbat	Chorit Camp	2750
3	Artemisia wellbyi	96	7	25	[Y2] Chomolangma	S of Tingri	4550
4a	Artemisia brevifolia	93	8	19	[A] Bahoushtar	W of Ano Gol	3600
4b	Artemisia brevifolia	93	8	7	[B] Nanga Parbat	Chichi Nara	3300
5	Artemisia gmelinii	93	8	15	[A] Bahoushtar	S of Baita Shar	3500
6	Artemisia wallichiana	91	8	20	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Nummatang-Langshisa	4100
<b>&lt;p.102-103&gt;</b>							
1a	Ligularia rumicifolia	89	7	31	[S] Khumbu	Dingboche	4380
1b	Ligularia rumicifolia	96	8	6	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Yamdok Tso	4400
2	Ligularia lapathifolia	96	8	13	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Tithin Tanka	3450
3	Ligularia sp. (A)	98	7	28	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Damlo	3500
4	Ligularia amplexicaulis	95	8	10	[X] Bhutan	Jangothang	3950
5	Ligularia hookeri	90	8	2	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Junkhoma	4000
6	Ligularia latiligulata	95	8	9	[X] Bhutan	N of Thangthanka	3700

<b>&lt;p.104-105&gt;</b>						
1	<i>Ligularia tsangchanensis</i>	96	8	18	[Z2] Pasum Lake	Santhiling 3600
2a	<i>Ligularia fischeri</i>	85	7	14	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Annapurna Sanc. 3700
2b	<i>Ligularia fischeri</i>	91	8	3	[K] West Nepal	N of Rara 3000
3	<i>Ligularia virgaurea</i>	95	8	9	[X] Bhutan	W of Jangothang 3900
4a	<i>Ligularia retusa</i>	90	8	4	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Yangre-Asamasa 3950
4b	<i>Ligularia retusa</i>	98	7	28	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Lamaghochiten 3800
4c	<i>Ligularia retusa</i>	98	7	28	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Lamaghochiten 3800
4d	<i>Ligularia retusa</i>	88	7	23	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Sinelapche La 4600
<b>&lt;p.106-107&gt;</b>						
1	<i>Cremanthodium palmatum</i>	93	9	21	[X] Bhutan	Tintha Tso 4250
2	<i>Cremanthodium rhocephalum</i>	98	8	6	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La 4700
3a	<i>Cremanthodium decaisnei</i>	89	7	22	[S] Khumbu	Sumna 4900
3b	<i>Cremanthodium decaisnei</i>	96	8	2	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	Kong Tso 5100
4a	<i>Cremanthodium thomsonii</i>	88	8	8	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Ghunsang-Nango La 4300
4b	<i>Cremanthodium thomsonii</i>	86	8	17	[Q] Rolwaling	Jata Pokhari 4000
5	<i>Cremanthodium reniforme</i>	86	8	23	[Q] Rolwaling	Sete-Lamjura Bhanjyang 3500
<b>&lt;p.108-109&gt;</b>						
1	<i>Cremanthodium pinnatifidum</i>	90	8	7	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Tulo Pokhari 4050
2	<i>Cremanthodium phyllodineum</i>	98	7	29	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Doshong La 4100
3a	<i>Cremanthodium</i> sp. (A)	91	8	22	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	W of Pemdang Karpu 4900
3b	<i>Cremanthodium</i> sp. (A)	95	8	24	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Gocha La 4800
4a	<i>Cremanthodium ellisii</i>	96	8	6	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Karo La 5200
4b	<i>Cremanthodium ellisii</i>	89	8	31	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Bhrigu Lake 3900
4c	<i>Cremanthodium ellisii</i>	93	7	20	[D] Deosai	Deosai-Bari La 4100
4d	<i>Cremanthodium ellisii</i>	92	8	15	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	E of Karo La 4600
<b>&lt;p.110-111&gt;</b>						
1a	<i>Cremanthodium oblongatum</i>	90	8	1	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Gumaune 4500
1b	<i>Cremanthodium oblongatum</i>	96	8	2	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	N of Sinde 4600
1c	<i>Cremanthodium oblongatum</i>	95	8	10	[X] Bhutan	N of Jangothang 4200
1d	<i>Cremanthodium oblongatum</i>	91	7	18	[K] West Nepal	E of Kagmara 4600
2a	<i>Cremanthodium arnicoides</i>	91	7	27	[K] West Nepal	Chaurikot-Munigaon 3850
2b	<i>Cremanthodium arnicoides</i>	87	8	21	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Hemkund 3800
3	<i>Cremanthodium humile</i>	98	8	3	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La 4650
4	<i>Cremanthodium nanum</i>	91	7	1	[K] West Nepal	S of She 4900
<b>&lt;p.112-113&gt;</b>						
1	<i>Senecio albopurpureus</i>	89	7	28	[S] Khumbu	Lobuche-Gorakshep 5150
2a	<i>Senecio raphanifolius</i>	96	7	31	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	W of Nyalam 3850
2b	<i>Senecio raphanifolius</i>	88	8	5	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Ghunsang 3400
3	<i>Senecio tibeticus</i>	93	7	31	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Shaigiri 4050
4a	<i>Senecio laetus</i>	88	9	11	[G] Kashmir	Krishensar-Ghadsar 3650
4b	<i>Senecio laetus</i>	91	8	3	[K] West Nepal	S of Rara 2950
5	<i>Doronicum thibetanum</i>	98	7	28	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Lamaghochiten 3800
<b>&lt;p.114-115&gt;</b>						
1	<i>Cacalia mortonii</i>	90	8	7	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Kongma La-Unshisa 3400

2	<i>Synotis solidaginea</i>	96	8	17	[Z2] Pasum Lake	Basum Tso	3450
3	<i>Synotis cappa</i>	87	10	27	[R] Solu	Surke	2300
4a	<i>Cavea tanguensis</i>	92	6	19	[X] Bhutan	near Jhonpuna, Masa Kang	4500
4b	<i>Cavea tanguensis</i>	92	6	9	[X] Bhutan	N of Jangothang	4350
5	<i>Eupatorium mairei</i>	95	8	14	[X] Bhutan	S of Shana	2700
6	<i>Gerbera nivea</i>	95	8	11	[X] Bhutan	W of Tsho-fu	4000
7	<i>Tagetes erecta</i>	89	9	15	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Manali	1900
8	<i>Ageratum houstonianum</i>	88	9	27	Kathmandu	Godawari	1450
<b>&lt;p.116-117&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Campanula latifolia</i>	87	8	20	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3400
2	<i>Campanula cana</i>	88	10	5	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Shin Gompa-Dunche	2100
3	<i>Campanula argyrotricha</i>	87	9	18	[J] Nanda Devi	Phurkia (Pindari Gl.)	2900
4	<i>Campanula pallida</i>	92	8	19	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Drepung (near Lhasa)	4000
5	<i>Campanula tenuissima</i>	86	7	29	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Patseo	3700
6	<i>Campanula cashmeriana</i>	88	9	13	[G] Kashmir	Satsar-Gangabal Lake	3550
7	<i>Asyneuma strictum</i>	93	8	18	[A] Bahoushtar	W of Zamichiri	3700
<b>&lt;p.118-119&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Codonopsis thalictrifolia</i>	88	8	11	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Yangma-Syao	4200
1b	<i>Codonopsis thalictrifolia</i>	91	8	20	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Kyangjin-Jatang	3900
2	<i>Codonopsis ovata</i>	93	7	29	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Rupal	3200
3	<i>Codonopsis clematidea</i>	86	7	29	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Darcha	3300
4a	<i>Codonopsis convolvulacea</i>	89	8	10	[R] Solu	Namche Bazar-Jorsalle	3000
4b	<i>Codonopsis convolvulacea</i>	91	9	6	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Kyangjin-Langtang	3700
5a	<i>Codonopsis vinciflora</i>	96	8	13	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Tithin Tanka	3500
5b	<i>Codonopsis vinciflora</i>	92	8	19	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Drepung (near Lhasa)	4100
<b>&lt;p.120-121&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Codonopsis rotundifolia</i>	87	8	20	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3400
2	<i>Codonopsis affinis</i>	89	8	12	[R] Solu	Surke-Kharte	2700
3	<i>Codonopsis subsimplex</i>	88	7	23	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Tseram-Sinlapche La	3900
4	<i>Codonopsis sp. (A)</i>	88	7	14	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Amjilassa-Kyapra	2400
5a	<i>Cyananthus incanus</i>	91	8	25	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Langshisa-Nummatang	4000
5b	<i>Cyananthus incanus</i>	95	8	25	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	S of Thangsing	3800
5c	<i>Cyananthus incanus</i>	88	8	11	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Yangma-Syao	4250
6	<i>Cyananthus macracalyx</i>	90	7	23	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Jark-Ramrei	4200
7	<i>Cyananthus leiocalyx</i>	96	8	3	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	S of Kiraphu	4700
<b>&lt;p.122-123&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Cyananthus lobatus</i>	91	8	26	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	W of Yala	4550
1b	<i>Cyananthus lobatus</i>	88	10	4	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Laurebina-Shin Gompa	3500
1c	<i>Cyananthus lobatus</i>	87	8	20	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3400
2a	<i>Cyananthus microphyllus</i>	87	9	2	[J] Nanda Devi	Bedni Bugyal-Baguwabasa	3800
3a	<i>Cyananthus pedunculatus</i>	95	8	24	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Zemathang	4500
3b	<i>Cyananthus pedunculatus</i>	88	8	16	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Khang La-Yangma	4350
4	<i>Adenophora himalayana</i>	96	8	21	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	S of Jreku	4300
5	<i>Lobelia erectiuscula</i>	90	7	20	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Shekim Kharka-Son La	2950
<b>&lt;p.124-125&gt;</b>							



1	<i>Scabiosa speciosa</i>	93	8	7	[B] Nanga Parbat	Tarshing	3000
2a	<i>Pterocephalodes hookeri</i>	96	8	29	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	W of Tsurpu	4500
2b	<i>Pterocephalodes hookeri</i>	96	8	18	[Z2] Pasum Lake	Santhiling	3600
3	<i>Dipsacus inermis</i>	91	8	3	[K] West Nepal	Rara Tal	2950
4	<i>Dipsacus chinensis</i>	96	8	13	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Tithin Tanka	3450
5	<i>Morina coulteriana</i>	93	7	14	[D] Deosai	Satpara-Deosai	3500
6	<i>Morina longifolia</i>	95	7	20	[I] Northeast Garhwal	E of Nilkantha	3500
<b>&lt;p.126-127&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Cryptothladia polyphylla</i>	91	8	26	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	W of Yala	4550
1b	<i>Cryptothladia polyphylla</i>	88	5	31	[M] Dhauragiri	Budzunge Bara-Darsinge	3900
2a	<i>Acanthocalyx nepalensis</i>	89	7	8	[S] Khumbu	Syanboche-Khumjung	3780
2b	<i>Acanthocalyx nepalensis</i>	98	6	30	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	E of Bonri	4200
3a	<i>Valeriana pyrolifolia</i>	86	6	10	[G] Kashmir	Gulmarg	2850
3b	<i>Valeriana pyrolifolia</i> ?	93	7	20	[D] Deosai	Deosai-Bari La	4600
4a	<i>Valeriana hardwickii</i>	95	7	19	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Vasundhara	3650
4b	<i>Valeriana hardwickii</i> ?	91	7	24	[K] West Nepal	N of Jagdula	3900
<b>&lt;p.128-129&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i>	95	7	24	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Chenab Meadow	3750
1b	<i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i>	88	7	25	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Mirgin La-Ghunsa	4050
1c	<i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i>	98	6	22	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Tso Baba	4500
1d	<i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i>	96	7	26	[Y2] Chomolangma	Lamna La	5000
2	<i>Lonicera myrtillus</i>	91	6	28	[K] West Nepal	Ringmo	3600
3	<i>Lonicera angustifolia</i>	85	6	23	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Langtang-Kyanjin Gompa	3650
4	<i>Lonicera spinosa</i>	91	6	28	[K] West Nepal	Ringmo	3600
5a	<i>Lonicera semenovii</i>	86	7	23	[F] Zanskar	Jingchen	4500
5b	<i>Lonicera semenovii</i>	93	7	7	[C] Baltistan	S of Gamba Bohoma	4200
<b>&lt;p.130-131&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Lonicera microphylla</i>	86	6	26	[E] Ladakh	Shingo-Skiu	3800
2	<i>Lonicera hypoleuca</i>	88	6	18	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Jomson-Ekharabhatti	2700
3	<i>Lonicera sp. (A)</i>	98	6	22	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Tso Baba	4800
4	<i>Lonicera hispida</i> var. <i>setosa</i>	89	7	13	[S] Khumbu	Thonak	4920
5	<i>Lonicera obovata</i>	88	6	9	[M] Dhauragiri	Daulagiri Low B.C.	3550
6	<i>Lonicera sp. (B)</i>	93	8	14	[A] Bahoushtar	N of Kelengar	3000
7	<i>Lonicera sp. (C)</i>	93	8	14	[A] Bahoushtar	N of Kelengar	3000
8	<i>Lonicera rupicola</i>	85	6	24	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Jatang	3900
9	<i>Leycesteria formosa</i>	88	7	15	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Kyapra-Phere	2750
<b>&lt;p.132-133&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Viburnum grandiflorum</i>	89	5	23	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Dona Khola, W of Manaslu	3400
2a	<i>Viburnum erubescens</i>	85	4	25	[U] Tinjaure, Taplejung	Shidua-Chitre	2400
2b	<i>Viburnum erubescens</i>	89	5	6	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Tarapani-Ghandrung	2400
2c	<i>Viburnum erubescens</i>	88	7	15	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Kyapra-Phere	2750
3	<i>Viburnum mullaha</i>	87	10	28	[R] Solu	Surke	2300
4	<i>Viburnum cotinifolium</i>	88	5	23	[M] Dhauragiri	Deorali (Dhaulagiri Z.)	3170
5a	<i>Viburnum nervosum</i>	89	5	4	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Poon Hill	3150
5b	<i>Viburnum nervosum</i>	96	5	24	[W] East Sikkim	N of Shingba	3400

<b>&lt;p.134-135&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Sambucus wightiana</i>	88	9	8	[G] Kashmir	Sonamarg-Nichinai	2750
2a	<i>Sambucus adnata</i>	97	6	29	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Nithin	3100
2b	<i>Sambucus adnata</i>	87	6	11	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Jalputi-Side Pokhari	2400
3a	<i>Sambucus canadensis</i>	85	6	12	[O] Helambu	Ghul Bhanjyang	2100
3b	<i>Sambucus canadensis</i>	88	5	11	Kathmandu	Godawari	1450
4	<i>Abelia triflora</i>	91	6	26	[K] West Nepal	Sumdang-Ringmo	3100
5	<i>Triosteum himalayanum</i>	91	6	21	[L] Dhorpatan	N of Jangla	3400
<b>&lt;p.136-137&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Utricularia brachiata</i>	90	8	7	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Kongma La-Unshisa	3300
2	<i>Utricularia striatula</i>	95	8	21	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Yoksam	2000
3	<i>Utricularia kumaonensis</i>		8	20	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	SE of Changrima	
4	<i>Utricularia recta</i>	93	9	18	[X] Bhutan	N of Nikachu	2650
5	<i>Pinguicula alpina</i>	88	6	8	[M] Dhauragiri	Daulagiri Low B.C.	3500
6	<i>Orobanche alba</i>	86	8	4	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Sissu	3000
7	<i>Orobanche purpurea</i>	93	7	3	[C] Baltistan	Shigar-Bauma Harel	2600
<b>&lt;p.138-139&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Orobanche coerulescens</i>	88	6	22	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Khingar-Ekharabhatti	3000
2	<i>Orobanche caesia</i>	93	8	7	[B] Nanga Parbat	Chichi Nara	3300
3	<i>Orobanche solmsii</i>	91	7	25	[K] West Nepal	S of Jagdula	3100
4	<i>Boschniakia himalaica</i>	89	6	14	[R] Solu	Phunmoche-Khonglemi D.	3300
5a	<i>Chirita pumila</i>	91	8	16	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Dhunche-Syabru	1800
5b	<i>Chirita pumila</i>	95	8	21	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Yoksam	2000
6a	<i>Chirita urticifolia</i>	95	8	27	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	S of Tsokha	2250
6b	<i>Chirita urticifolia</i>	90	8	10	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Mure-Fururu	2100
7	<i>Chirita macrophylla</i>	89	8	12	[R] Solu	Surke-Kharte	2700
<b>&lt;p.140-141&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Chirita bifolia</i>	88	7	11	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Mitlung-Sinwa	1000
1b	<i>Chirita bifolia</i>	88	7	11	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Mitlung-Sinwa	1000
2	<i>Didymocarpus aromaticus</i>	89	8	11	[R] Solu	Surke-Kharte	2700
3	<i>Didymocarpus podocarpus</i>	90	6	17	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Chauki-Ram Pokhari	2700
4	<i>Didymocarpus oblongus</i>	88	7	14	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Amjilassa-Kyapra	2450
5	<i>Didymocarpus primulifolius</i>	88	6	6	[M] Dhauragiri	Bagar-Dobang	2050
6	<i>Platystemma violoides</i>	91	8	17	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	E of Syabru	2100
<b>&lt;p.142-143&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Corallo-discus kingianus</i>	96	7	21	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Drepung	4050
2a	<i>Corallo-discus lanuginosus</i>	89	8	10	[R] Solu	Chumoa-Phakding	2800
2b	<i>Corallo-discus lanuginosus</i>	88	7	11	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Sinwa-Chirwa	1250
3	<i>Aeschynanthus hookeri</i>	88	7	8	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Gupha Pokhari-Gurja Gaon	2350
4	<i>Aeschynanthus sikkimensis</i>	92	5	20	[W] East Sikkim	near Phodong	1900
5	<i>Thunbergia fragrans</i>	91	9	8	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	S of Syabrubensi	1700
6	<i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i>	95	8	29	Sikkim	S of Tista	350
7	<i>Thunbergia coccinea</i>	93	9	17	[X] Bhutan	W of Pele La	2000
<b>&lt;p.144-145&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Strobilanthes attenuata</i>	89	9	15	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Manali	1900

1b	<i>Strobilanthes attenuata</i> subsp. <i>nepalensis</i> ?	91	8	17	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	S of Lama Hotel	2300
2	<i>Strobilanthes wallichii</i>	90	7	20	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Unshisa	3200
3	<i>Strobilanthes penstemonoides</i> var. <i>dalhousieana</i>	87	9	22	[J] Nanda Devi	Khati-Dhakuri	2200
4	<i>Goldfussia nutans</i>	88	9	29	[O] Helambu	Chipling-Ghul Bhanjyang	2200
5	<i>Incarvillea lutea</i>	98	6	19	[Z1] Tsari Valley	Gel Tongtso	3800
6	<i>Incarvillea arguta</i>	88	6	17	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Tukuche-Marpha	2600
7	<i>Incarvillea himalayensis</i>	91	6	26	[K] West Nepal	S of Ringmo	3700
8	<i>Incarvillea younghusbandii</i>	96	7	27	[Y2] Chomolangma	N of Rongbuk	4550
<b>&lt;p.146-147&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Oreosolen unguiculatus</i>	90	7	25	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	W of Hillary BC	4950
1b	<i>Oreosolen unguiculatus</i>	96	7	26	[Y2] Chomolangma	N of Lamna La	4800
2a	<i>Oreosolen wattii</i>	92	6	15	[X] Bhutan	Shinche La, N of Roblut.	4900
2b	<i>Oreosolen wattii</i>	98	6	21	[Z1] Tsari Valley	E of Tso Baba	4600
3	<i>Oreosolen williamsii</i>	88	7	24	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Mirgin La	4550
4	<i>Scrophularia koelzii</i>	93	7	14	[D] Deosai	Satpara-Deosai	3650
5	<i>Verbascum thapsus</i>	91	7	29	[K] West Nepal	E of Jumla	2450
<b>&lt;p.148-149&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Mimulus nepalensis</i>	94	4	25	[X] Bhutan	Taktshang	2600
2	<i>Mazus surculosus</i>	85	6	11	[O] Helambu	Sundarijal-Mulkharka	1600
3	<i>Lancea tibetica</i>	96	7	21	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Drepung	4400
4	<i>Euphrasia jaeschkei</i>	93	6	30	[C] Baltistan	S of Kachura	2550
5	<i>Wulfenia amherstiana</i>	91	8	1	[K] West Nepal	N of Chautha	3000
6	<i>Torenia violacea</i>	95	8	21	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Yoksam	1850
7	<i>Torenia diffusa</i>	88	7	12	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Chirwa-Sakathom	1400
<b>&lt;p.150-151&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Veronica beccabunga</i>	93	7	30	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Rupal	3500
2	<i>Veronica lanosa</i>	93	8	7	[B] Nanga Parbat	S of Rupal	3300
3	<i>Veronica lanuginosa</i>	92	7	2	[X] Bhutan	S of Rinchenzoe	5200
4	<i>Veronica himalensis</i>	91	7	23	[K] West Nepal	W of Jagdula	3850
5	<i>Veronica robusta</i>	89	6	24	[R] Solu	Junbesi-Sallung	2900
6	<i>Veronica alpina</i> subsp. <i>pumila</i>	93	8	17	[A] Bahoushtar	W of Horogojit	4200
7	<i>Veronica cephaloides</i>	88	7	28	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Khambachen-Ramtang	4350
<b>&lt;p.152-153&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Lagotis kunawurensis</i>	93	7	16	[D] Deosai	SW of Deosai	4000
1b	<i>Lagotis kunawurensis</i>	88	6	21	[M] Dhauragiri	Throng Pass-Muktinath	4700
1c	<i>Lagotis kunawurensis</i>	90	7	29	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	below Japanese BC	5000
1d	<i>Lagotis kunawurensis</i>	89	6	18	[R] Solu	Yurigolcha-Beni Kharka	4500
1e	<i>Lagotis kunawurensis</i>	89	7	4	[S] Khumbu	Tashi Laptsa-Thengpo	4800
1f	<i>Lagotis kunawurensis</i>	89	7	20	[S] Khumbu	Lunak	5200
1g	<i>Lagotis kunawurensis</i>	89	7	15	[S] Khumbu	Gyazumba	5150
1h	<i>Lagotis kunawurensis</i>	89	7	15	[S] Khumbu	Gyazumba	5150
1i	<i>Lagotis kunawurensis</i>	90	7	11	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Bombling-Shinsuwa	4500
1j	<i>Lagotis kunawurensis</i>	96	7	26	[Y2] Chomolangma	Pang La (Lamna la)	5300
<b>&lt;p.154-155&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Lagotis cashmeriana</i>	86	8	5	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Rothang La	4000

2	<i>Lagotis integra</i>	97	7	11	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	N of Hohdessa	4700
3	<i>Lagotis clarkei</i>	88	8	15	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Khang La-Yangma	4900
4	<i>Lagotis globosa</i>	93	7	6	[C] Baltistan	N of Gamba Bohoma	4600
5	<i>Ellisiophyllum pinnatum</i>	87	5	24	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Papung-Topke Gola	2300
6	<i>Calceolaria tripartita</i>	89	8	15	[R] Solu	Taktor	2850
7	<i>Neopicrorhiza scrophulariiflora</i>	95	7	24	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Chenab Meadow	3850
<b>&lt;p.156-157&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Pedicularis anserantha</i>	91	7	24	[K] West Nepal	S of Jagdula	3700
2	<i>Pedicularis angustiloba</i>	98	8	4	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Namla Tso	4300
3	<i>Pedicularis clarkei</i>	88	7	22	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Lapsang Kharka	4300
4a	<i>Pedicularis trichoglossa</i>	98	8	4	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4300
4b	<i>Pedicularis trichoglossa</i>	98	8	6	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4400
4c	<i>Pedicularis trichoglossa</i>	91	8	22	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	W of Pemdang Karpu	4650
5	<i>Pedicularis lachnoglossa</i>	98	6	22	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Tso Baba	4500
<b>&lt;p.158-159&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Pedicularis kansuensis</i>	88	8	11	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Yangma-Syao	4200
2	<i>Pedicularis nyalamensis</i>	96	7	31	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	W of Nyalam	3850
3a	<i>Pedicularis roylei</i>	89	7	11	[S] Khumbu	Pangka-Gokyo	4700
3b	<i>Pedicularis roylei</i>	89	7	25	[S] Khumbu	Gokyo-Thagna	4700
3c	<i>Pedicularis roylei</i>	92	8	17	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Shuge La (W of Lhasa)	5400
4	<i>Pedicularis diffusa</i>	90	7	7	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Chumdan-Phujeng	4350
5	<i>Pedicularis nana</i>	98	7	29	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Doshong La	3900
<b>&lt;p.160-161&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Pedicularis mollis</i>	92	8	16	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	E of Karo La	4500
2	<i>Pedicularis nodosa</i>	88	6	19	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Jharkot-Muktinath	3550
3	<i>Pedicularis kawaguchii</i>	92	8	15	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Yamdruk Yam Tso	4450
4	<i>Pedicularis anas</i> var. <i>tibetica</i>	96	8	3	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	N of Pangdi La	4450
5a	<i>Pedicularis globifera</i>	96	7	27	[Y2] Chomolangma	N of Rongbuk	4700
5b	<i>Pedicularis globifera</i>	92	8	16	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Karo La	5000
6a	<i>Pedicularis cheilanthifolia</i>	93	8	2	[B] Nanga Parbat	Mazeno Pass-Shaigiri	4700
6b	<i>Pedicularis cheilanthifolia</i>	93	7	7	[C] Baltistan	S of Gamba Bohoma	4200
7	<i>Pedicularis cheilanthifolia</i> subsp. <i>nepalensis</i>	85	6	25	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	beside Shalbachum Gl.	4300
<b>&lt;p.162-163&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Pedicularis oederi</i> subsp. <i>oederi</i> var. <i>sinensis</i>	98	6	21	[Z1] Tsari Valley	E of Tso Baba	4500
2a	<i>Pedicularis oederi</i> subsp. <i>heteroglossa</i>	89	7	15	[S] Khumbu	Gyazumba	5150
2b	<i>Pedicularis oederi</i> subsp. <i>heteroglossa</i>	89	7	30	[S] Khumbu	Lobuche-Tukla	4900
2c	<i>Pedicularis oederi</i> subsp. <i>heteroglossa</i>	85	7	14	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Annapurna Sanc.	4200
3	<i>Pedicularis cryptantha</i>	98	6	22	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Tso Baba	4400
4	<i>Pedicularis muscoides</i> subsp. <i>himalayca</i>	89	7	13	[S] Khumbu	Thonak	5000
5	<i>Pedicularis plicata</i> subsp. <i>apiculata</i>	96	8	19	[Z2] Pasum Lake	Pine	3700
<b>&lt;p.164-165&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Pedicularis alaschanica</i> subsp. <i>alaschanica</i>	96	7	21	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Drepung	4300
2	<i>Pedicularis alaschanica</i> subsp. <i>tibetica</i>	92	8	16	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Karo La	5000
3	<i>Pedicularis gracilis</i> subsp. <i>gracilis</i>	87	8	20	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3500
4	<i>Pedicularis gracilis</i> subsp. <i>macrocarpa</i>	86	8	28	[S] Khumbu	Namche Bazar	3300

5	<i>Pedicularis wallichii</i>	91	6	18	[L] Dhorpatan	Yamakar-Puphal	3850
6	<i>Pedicularis trichodonta</i>	88	7	24	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Sinlapche-Mirgin La	4450
7	<i>Pedicularis bifida</i>	89	8	10	[R] Solu	Chumoa-Phakding	2800
<b>&lt;p.166-167&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Pedicularis przewalskii</i> subsp. <i>australis</i>	97	7	11	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	N of Hohdessa	4700
2	<i>Pedicularis pseudoregeliana</i>	85	6	19	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Gosainkund	4500
3	<i>Pedicularis</i> sp. (A)	90	7	12	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Shinsuwa-Dupi Kharka	4000
4	<i>Pedicularis</i> sp. (B)	91	8	22	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	W of Pemdang Karpu	4850
5	<i>Pedicularis sikkimensis</i>	90	7	21	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Tutu La-Tulo Pokhari	4150
6a	<i>Pedicularis</i> sp. (C)	97	7	2	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	E of Pathi	4600
6b	<i>Pedicularis</i> sp. (C)	98	6	21	[Z1] Tsari Valley	E of Tso Baba	4500
<b>&lt;p.168-169&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Pedicularis</i> sp. (D)	91	9	5	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	NW of Kyangjin	4450
1b	<i>Pedicularis</i> sp. (D)	85	6	24	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Lanshisa-Langtang Gl.	4300
2	<i>Pedicularis brevifolia</i>	86	8	5	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Rothang La	3900
3	<i>Pedicularis heydei</i>	89	8	4	[S] Khumbu	Pareshaya Gyab-Chhukung	4900
4	<i>Pedicularis confertiflora</i>	91	7	4	[K] West Nepal	W of Ringmo	4000
5	<i>Pedicularis porrecta</i>	91	7	17	[K] West Nepal	E of Kagmara	4400
7b	<i>Pedicularis</i> sp. (E)	97	6	14	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Pehm	3000
<b>&lt;p.170-171&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Pedicularis furfuracea</i>	90	6	19	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Suke-Hile Chok	3000
2	<i>Pedicularis flexuosa</i>	88	7	16	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Ghunsa-Yamatari Gl.	3550
3	<i>Pedicularis microcalyx</i>	88	7	17	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Yamatari Gl.-Lapsang La	4250
4	<i>Pedicularis rhynchotricha</i>	96	8	17	[Z2] Pasum Lake	Basum Tso	3450
5	<i>Pedicularis oliveriana</i>	92	8	19	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Drepung (near Lhasa)	4300
6a	<i>Pedicularis pectinata</i>	91	7	24	[K] West Nepal	N of Jagdula	4100
6b	<i>Pedicularis pectinata</i>	93	7	19	[D] Deosai	Deosai-Bari La	4000
<b>&lt;p.172-173&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Pedicularis longiflora</i> subsp. <i>tubiformis</i>	96	8	19	[Z2] Pasum Lake	Pine	3700
1b	<i>Pedicularis longiflora</i> subsp. <i>tubiformis</i>	89	7	31	[S] Khumbu	Tukla-Pheriche	4300
2	<i>Pedicularis</i> sp. (F)	98	7	29	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Doshong La	3600
3a	<i>Pedicularis punctata</i>	93	7	29	[B] Nanga Parbat	E of Rupal	3050
3b	<i>Pedicularis punctata</i>	85	7	30	[G] Kashmir	Gulmarg	2650
4a	<i>Pedicularis siphonantha</i>	89	7	5	[S] Khumbu	Thengpo-Mingbo	4300
4b	<i>Pedicularis siphonantha</i>	95	8	10	[X] Bhutan	N of Jangothang	4200
<b>&lt;p.174-175&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Pedicularis nepalensis</i>	88	8	8	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Nango La	4600
1b	<i>Pedicularis nepalensis</i>	91	9	2	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	S of Ganja La	4500
1c	<i>Pedicularis nepalensis</i>	86	8	19	[Q] Rolwaling	Jata Pokhari-Dubikharka	4100
2b	<i>Pedicularis</i> sp. (G)	87	9	19	[J] Nanda Devi	Kupidhaura (Pindari Gl.)	3700
3a	<i>Pedicularis scullyana</i>	89	7	27	[S] Khumbu	Dzonglha-Tukla	4650
3b	<i>Pedicularis scullyana</i>	89	7	27	[S] Khumbu	Dzonglha-Tukla	4650
3c	<i>Pedicularis scullyana</i>	96	7	31	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	E of Taboche	4100
4	<i>Pedicularis klotzschii</i>	91	8	2	[K] West Nepal	S of Rara	3000
<b>&lt;p.176-177&gt;</b>							

1	<i>Pedicularis bicornuta</i>	93	8	17	[A] Bahoushtar	W of Horogojit	4100
2	<i>Pedicularis megalochila</i>	98	7	29	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Doshong La	4100
3	<i>Pedicularis corymbifera</i>	96	8	19	[Z2] Pasum Lake	Pine	3700
4a	<i>Pedicularis elwesii</i>	88	7	29	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Ramtang-Lhonak	4550
4b	<i>Pedicularis elwesii</i>	89	7	13	[S] Khumbu	Thonak	5000
5a	<i>Pedicularis rhinanthoides</i> subsp. <i>labellata</i>	88	8	15	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Khang La-Yangma	4900
5b	<i>Pedicularis rhinanthoides</i> subsp. <i>labellata</i>	96	8	2	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	Kong Tso	5100
<b>&lt;p.178-179&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Pedicularis bella</i>	98	8	3	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4350
2	<i>Pedicularis hoffmeisteri</i>	91	7	19	[K] West Nepal	W of Kagmara	3900
3	<i>Pedicularis cornigera</i>	88	8	15	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Khang La-Yangma(Pabuk)	4700
4a	<i>Pedicularis pauciflora</i>	88	8	9	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Nango La-Marson La	4550
4b	<i>Pedicularis pauciflora</i>	95	8	23	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Dzongri	3850
5a	<i>Pedicularis megalantha</i>	88	9	30	[O] Helambu	Kutumsang-Tharepati	3300
5b	<i>Pedicularis megalantha</i>	92	6	21	[X] Bhutan	W of Rodophu	3700
5c	<i>Pedicularis megalantha</i>	95	8	10	[X] Bhutan	N of Jangothang	4000
<b>&lt;p.180-181&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	89	6	12	[Q] Rolwaling	Bhandar	2100
2	<i>Solanum virginianum</i>	93	6	26	N Pakistan	Besham-Chilas	900
3	<i>Lycium ruthenicum</i>	93	7	3	[C] Baltistan	Shigar-Bauma Harel	2600
4	<i>Physochlaina praealta</i>	91	7	8	[K] West Nepal	N of Tarap	4000
5	<i>Hyoscyamus niger</i>	88	6	18	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Khingar	3320
6a	<i>Anisodus luridus</i>	97	6	26	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Tombrung	3400
6b	<i>Anisodus luridus</i>	92	6	25	[X] Bhutan	W of Hedi	3700
<b>&lt;p.182-183&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Brugmansia suaveolens</i>	88	7	11	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Mitlung-Sinwa	1000
2	<i>Datura stramonium</i>	87	8	22	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Pulna	2000
3	<i>Brunfelsia uniflora</i>	88	5	11	Kathmandu	Godawari	1450
4a	<i>Mandragora caulescens</i>	97	6	20	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	E of Khamba Shisa	3700
4b	<i>Mandragora caulescens</i>	97	6	13	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Nyakey Pabu	3250
4c	<i>Mandragora caulescens</i>	97	6	21	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	E of Sekondo	4100
4d	<i>Mandragora caulescens</i>	87	5	26	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Topke Gola	3900
<b>&lt;p.184-185&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Ajuga lupulina</i>	91	7	8	[K] West Nepal	N of Tarap	4000
1b	<i>Ajuga lupulina</i>	97	7	6	[Z1] Tsari Valley	E of Potang La	3700
2a	<i>Ajuga lobata</i>	90	6	16	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Tinjure Phedi	2800
2b	<i>Ajuga lobata</i>	92	5	26	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	S of Gairibans	2800
3	<i>Scutellaria prostrata</i>	88	6	21	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Muktinath	3630
4	<i>Scutellaria heydei</i>	86	7	22	[F] Zanskar	Tangse-Jingchen	4000
5	<i>Scutellaria discolor</i>	88	8	27	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Bhedetar-Dharan Bazar	1300
<b>&lt;p.186-187&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Nepeta glutinosa</i>	86	7	15	[F] Zanskar	Abrang	3900
1b	<i>Nepeta glutinosa</i>	86	7	15	[F] Zanskar	Abrang	3900
2	<i>Nepeta kokanica</i>	93	8	1	[B] Nanga Parbat	S of Mazeno Pass	4600
3	<i>Nepeta elliptica</i>	86	7	25	[F] Zanskar	Chumik Marpo-Sarchu	4400

4	<i>Nepeta paulsenii</i>	93	8	19	[A] Bahoushtar	Ano Gol	3800
5a	<i>Nepeta floccosa</i>	93	7	1	[D] Deosai	Satpara-Skardu	2500
5b	<i>Nepeta floccosa</i>	93	7	3	[C] Baltistan	NE of Shigar	2500
<b>&lt;p.188-189&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Nepeta discolor</i>	89	9	1	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Bhrigu Lake-Marhi	3500
1b	<i>Nepeta discolor</i>	87	9	5	[J] Nanda Devi	Homkund	3700
2a	<i>Nepeta lamiopsis</i>	88	7	31	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Pangpema	5250
2b	<i>Nepeta lamiopsis</i>	85	6	24	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Lanshisa-Langtang Gl.	4200
2c	<i>Nepeta lamiopsis</i>	88	8	5	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Rampuk Kharka	3850
2d	<i>Nepeta lamiopsis</i>	92	8	15	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Yamdruk Yam Tso	4400
2e	<i>Nepeta lamiopsis</i>	96	8	4	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	W of Nyalam	3850
3	<i>Nepeta laevigata</i>	86	7	30	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Darcha	3300
4	<i>Nepeta coerulescens</i>	88	8	10	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Yangma	4100
5	<i>Nepeta nervosa</i>	88	9	9	[G] Kashmir	Nichinai	3450
<b>&lt;p.190-191&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Nepeta leucolaena</i>	93	8	16	[A] Bahoushtar	Horogojit	4050
2	<i>Nepeta leucophylla</i>	88	6	18	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Jomson-Ekharabhatti	2680
3	<i>Nepeta longibracteata</i>	96	7	28	[Y2] Chomolangma	Qomolangma BC2	5500
4	<i>Nepeta dentata</i>	92	8	19	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Drepung (near Lhasa)	4100
5	<i>Nepeta souliei</i>	96	8	13	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Tithin Tanka	3250
6a	<i>Nepeta govaniana</i>	88	9	16	[G] Kashmir	Wangat	2100
6b	<i>Nepeta govaniana</i>	87	8	20	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3400
<b>&lt;p.192-193&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Dracocephalum nutans</i>	93	7	20	[D] Deosai	Deosai-Bari La	4000
1b	<i>Dracocephalum nutans</i>	93	7	19	[D] Deosai	Deosai-Bari La	4200
2	<i>Dracocephalum heterophyllum</i>	91	7	8	[K] West Nepal	N of Tarap	4100
3	<i>Dracocephalum hemsleyanum</i>	92	8	15	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Yamdruk Yam Tso	4400
4	<i>Dracocephalum tanguticum</i>	92	8	15	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	E of Karo La	4600
5	<i>Dracocephalum bipinnatum</i>	93	8	11	[B] Nanga Parbat	N of Fairy Meadow	2800
6	<i>Phyllophyton decolorans</i>	92	8	16	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Karo La	5150
7	<i>Phyllophyton nivale</i>	91	7	6	[K] West Nepal	W of Nummla	4450
<b>&lt;p.194-195&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Eremostachys vicaryi</i>	93	8	15	[A] Bahoushtar	S of Baita Shar	3500
2	<i>Prunella vulgaris</i>	89	8	30	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Marhi	3250
3	<i>Phlomis spectabilis</i>	89	8	8	[S] Khumbu	Phunki-Namche Bazar	3500
4	<i>Phlomis macrophylla</i>	88	7	23	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Tseram-Sinelapche La	3950
5	<i>Phlomis breviflora</i>	91	7	31	[K] West Nepal	N of Jumla	3500
6a	<i>Phlomis tibetica</i>	90	8	2	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Junkhoma	4050
6b	<i>Phlomis tibetica</i>	95	8	9	[X] Bhutan	N of Thangthanka	3600
7a	<i>Phlomis younghusbandii</i>	92	8	16	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	E of Karo La	4500
7b	<i>Phlomis younghusbandii</i>	92	8	16	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	E of Karo La	4500
<b>&lt;p.196-197&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Phlomis bracteosa</i>	89	9	1	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Marhi	3300
1b	<i>Phlomis bracteosa</i>	95	7	25	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Chenab Meadow	3550
2	<i>Phlomis medicinalis</i>	96	8	19	[Z2] Pasum Lake	Pine	3750

3a	<i>Phlomis rotata</i>	97	7	14	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	S of Nyengo	3800
3b	<i>Phlomis rotata</i>	92	6	12	[X] Bhutan	W of Chebisa	3900
3c	<i>Phlomis rotata</i>	89	7	26	[S] Khumbu	Thagna-Chugyima Pass	4900
4a	<i>Phlomis</i> sp. (A)	90	6	30	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Sinsadin Kharka	4150
4b	<i>Phlomis</i> sp. (A)	90	7	4	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	South of Umbak	4700
<b>&lt;p.198-199&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Eriophyton wallichii</i>	95	8	24	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	S of Gocha La	4700
1b	<i>Eriophyton wallichii</i>	92	8	16	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Karo La	5200
2a	<i>Lamium album</i>	88	6	1	[M] Dhauragiri	Gurja Gaon-Rotoban	2350
2b	<i>Lamium album</i>	88	9	14	[G] Kashmir	Gangabal Lake-Naranag	3150
3	<i>Lamium tuberosum</i>	91	7	8	[K] West Nepal	N of Tarap	4150
4	<i>Leonurus cardiaca</i> var. <i>pubescens</i>	95	7	23	[I] Northeast Garhwal	N of Thaing	2500
5a	<i>Lagochilus cabulicus</i>	93	8	15	[A] Bahoushtar	S of Baita Shar	3500
5b	<i>Lagochilus cabulicus</i>	93	8	15	[A] Bahoushtar	S of Baita Shar	3500
<b>&lt;p.200-201&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Colquhounia coccinea</i>	89	8	14	[R] Solu	Ringmo-Sallung	2800
1b	<i>Colquhounia coccinea</i>	88	10	4	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Shin Gompa-Dunche	2300
2	<i>Colquhounia coccinea</i> var. <i>mollis</i>	93	9	16	[X] Bhutan	W of Taktshang	2600
3a	<i>Stachys tibetica</i>	86	6	25	[E] Ladakh	Rumbak	3900
3b	<i>Stachys tibetica</i>	93	7	1	[D] Deosai	Satpara Tso	2650
4	<i>Stachys emodii</i>	91	7	19	[K] West Nepal	W of Kagmara	3700
5	<i>Calamintha longicaule</i>	88	5	24	[M] Dhauragiri	Rotoban	2450
6	<i>Clinopodium umbrosum</i>	87	9	20	[J] Nanda Devi	Phurkia-Kupidhaura	3500
7	<i>Origanum vulgare</i>	91	7	16	[K] West Nepal	Ringmo-Sumdang	3500
<b>&lt;p.202-203&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Salvia nubicola</i>	91	7	28	[K] West Nepal	Munigaon-Garjiankot	2750
2	<i>Salvia moorcroftiana</i>	91	6	24	[K] West Nepal	S of Rohagaon	2800
3	<i>Salvia hians</i>	91	7	31	[K] West Nepal	N of Jumla	3500
4	<i>Salvia wardii</i>	95	8	10	[X] Bhutan	N of Jangothang	4200
5	<i>Salvia</i> sp. (A)	91	7	17	[K] West Nepal	Pungmo-Kagmara	3500
6	<i>Salvia campanulata</i>	89	8	15	[Q] Rolwaling	Lamjura Bhanjyang	3500
7a	<i>Salvia castanea</i> f. <i>tomentosa</i>	96	8	18	[Z2] Pasum Lake	Santhiling	3600
7b	<i>Salvia castanea</i>	89	7	2	[S] Khumbu	Namche Bazar-Thamo	3450
8	<i>Salvia</i> sp. (B)	90	8	8	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Son La-Bakan Kharka	3000
<b>&lt;p.204-205&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Perovskia abrotanoides</i>	93	7	1	[D] Deosai	Satpara Tso	2700
1b	<i>Perovskia abrotanoides</i>	93	7	1	[D] Deosai	Satpara Tso	2650
2	<i>Ziziphora clinopodioides</i> subsp. <i>pseudodasyantha</i>	93	8	15	[A] Bahoushtar	Didhel-Haringal Shar	3450
3a	<i>Thymus linearis</i>	95	7	19	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Vasundhara	3650
3b	<i>Thymus linearis</i>	93	7	15	[D] Deosai	NE of Deosai	4200
3c	<i>Thymus linearis</i>	93	8	7	[B] Nanga Parbat	Chichi Nara	3400
<b>&lt;p.206-207&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Elsholtzia strobilifera</i>	88	9	30	[O] Helambu	Kutumsang-Tharepati	3300
2	<i>Elsholtzia eriostachya</i>	88	7	28	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Khambachen-Ramtang	4350
3	<i>Elsholtzia eriostachya</i> var. <i>pusilla</i>	96	8	2	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	N of Sinda	4600



4a	<i>Elsholtzia densa</i>	96	7	31	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	W of Nyalam	3900
4b	<i>Elsholtzia densa</i>	93	7	29	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Rupal	3200
5	<i>Elsholtzia fruticosa</i>	91	9	6	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Langtang-Ghora Tabela	3300
6	<i>Isodon rugosus</i>	88	9	16	[G] Kashmir	Wangat	2100
7	<i>Coleus barbatus</i>	91	9	7	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	W of Sherpa Gaon	2650
8	<i>Orthosiphon rubicundus</i>	89	5	13	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Bahundhara	1200
<b>&lt;p.208-209&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Arnebia guttata</i>	93	7	3	[C] Baltistan	Shigar-Bauma Harel	2600
1b	<i>Arnebia guttata</i>	86	7	3	[E] Ladakh	Shang	3700
2a	<i>Arnebia benthamii</i>	95	7	20	[I] Northeast Garhwal	E of Nilkantha	3700
2b	<i>Arnebia benthamii</i>	91	7	24	[K] West Nepal	Jagdula Khola	3800
3a	<i>Arnebia euchroma</i>	86	7	2	[E] Ladakh	Chukirmo	4300
3b	<i>Arnebia euchroma</i>	93	7	18	[D] Deosai	Satpara-Deosai	3700
3c	<i>Arnebia euchroma</i>	91	6	30	[K] West Nepal	S of Ratze	4100
<b>&lt;p.210-211&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Onosma hookeri</i>	92	6	14	[X] Bhutan	N of Shomuthang	4200
1b	<i>Onosma hookeri</i>	92	6	18	[X] Bhutan	S of Nurithang, Masa Kang	4000
1c	<i>Onosma hookeri</i> var. <i>intermedium</i>	98	6	22	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Tso Baba	4500
2	<i>Onosma hookeri</i> var. <i>longiflorum</i>	92	8	16	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	E of Karo La	4500
3	<i>Onosma bracteatum</i>	91	7	23	[K] West Nepal	W of Jagdula	4000
4	<i>Onosma hispidum</i>	93	7	18	[D] Deosai	Satpara-Deosai	3700
5	<i>Onosma waddellii</i>	92	8	19	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Drepung (near Lhasa)	4000
<b>&lt;p.212-213&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Maharanga emodi</i>	85	7	15	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Kurdighar	2500
2	<i>Maharanga bicolor</i>	91	8	4	[K] West Nepal	E of Chautha	2800
3	<i>Maharanga verruculosa</i>	89	8	15	[Q] Rolwaling	Lamjura Bhanjyang-Sete	2900
4a	<i>Myosotis alpestris</i> subsp. <i>asiatica</i>	93	7	4	[C] Baltistan	W of Gamba Bohoma	4000
4b	<i>Myosotis alpestris</i> subsp. <i>asiatica</i>	91	6	20	[L] Dhorpatan	Phupal-Jangla	4100
5	<i>Trigonotis smithii</i>	90	7	11	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Bombling-Shinsuwa	4450
<b>&lt;p.214-215&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Trigonotis rotundifolia</i>	89	7	21	[S] Khumbu	Lunak-Kangchung	5200
1b	<i>Trigonotis rotundifolia</i>	88	8	1	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Lhonak	4750
1c	<i>Trigonotis rotundifolia</i>	91	7	18	[K] West Nepal	W of Kagmara	4600
1d	<i>Trigonotis rotundifolia</i>	91	6	15	[L] Dhorpatan	N of Phagune Dara	3800
1e	<i>Trigonotis rotundifolia</i>	95	7	24	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Chenab Meadow	3800
2a	<i>Lasiocaryum munroi</i>	89	7	31	[S] Khumbu	Pheriche	4300
2b	<i>Lasiocaryum munroi</i>	88	8	3	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Lhonak	4950
3a	<i>Chionocharis hookeri</i>	92	6	29	[X] Bhutan	W of Tsorim	5200
3b	<i>Chionocharis hookeri</i>	88	7	31	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Pangpema	5350
3c	<i>Chionocharis hookeri</i>	97	7	12	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	N of Shoga La	5000
<b>&lt;p.216-217&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Pseudomertensia moltkioides</i>	93	7	5	[C] Baltistan	E of Gamba Bohoma	4400
1b	<i>Pseudomertensia moltkioides</i>	93	8	3	[B] Nanga Parbat	S of Shaigiri	4400
2	<i>Pseudomertensia moltkioides</i> var. <i>tanneri</i>	93	8	4	[B] Nanga Parbat	S of Rupal	3200
3	<i>Pseudomertensia echioides</i>	93	7	15	[D] Deosai	NE of Deosai	4150

4	<i>Cynoglossum furcatum</i>	96	8	4	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	W of Nyalam	3850
5	<i>Eritrichium laxum</i>	97	7	12	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	S of Shoga La	5100
6a	<i>Eritrichium nanum</i> subsp. <i>villosum</i>	86	7	28	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Baralacha La	4700
6b	<i>Eritrichium nanum</i> subsp. <i>villosum</i>	89	9	8	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Baralacha La	4950
7	<i>Eritrichium canum</i>	86	7	18	[F] Zanskar	Mune	3800
<b>&lt;p.218-219&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Hackelia uncinata</i>	95	7	15	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Hem Kund	3800
1b	<i>Hackelia uncinata</i>	95	7	14	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3550
1c	<i>Hackelia uncinata</i>	85	7	13	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Annapurna Sanc.	3800
2	<i>Hackelia uncinata</i> var. <i>brachytuba</i>	88	5	23	[M] Dhauragiri	Deorali (Dhaulagiri Z.)	2750
3	<i>Hackelia</i> sp. (A)	90	7	21	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Gongun La-Sano Pokhari	4000
<b>&lt;p.220-221&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Microula tibetica</i>	96	7	27	[Y2] Chomolangma	Rongbuk	4950
2	<i>Microula sikkimensis</i>	95	8	10	[X] Bhutan	N of Jangothang	4200
3	<i>Lindelofia longiflora</i>	91	7	27	[K] West Nepal	Chaurikot-Munigaon	3850
4	<i>Lindelofia anchusoides</i>	93	7	18	[D] Deosai	Satpara-Deosai	3750
5	<i>Lindelofia stylosa</i>	93	7	7	[C] Baltistan	W of Gamba Bohoma	4100
6	<i>Ipomea carnea</i> subsp. <i>fistulosa</i>	88	5	19	[M] Dhauragiri	Beni-Darbang	910
7	<i>Argyrea hookeri</i>	88	7	11	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Sinwa-Chirwa	1250
<b>&lt;p.222-223&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Clerodendrum japonicum</i>	88	7	11	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Sinwa-Chirwa	1100
2	<i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i>	89	5	28	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Nalma-Shyauli Bazar	1000
3	<i>Vitex negundo</i>	88	7	9	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Gurja Gaon-Dobhan	1200
4	<i>Polemonium caeruleum</i> subsp. <i>himalayanum</i>	95	7	16	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3450
5	<i>Galium verum</i>	93	7	29	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Rupal	3200
6	<i>Ophiorrhiza rugosa</i>	88	7	12	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Chirwa-Sakathom	1400
7	<i>Argostemma sarmentosa</i>	88	7	11	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Mitlung-Sinwa	1000
<b>&lt;p.224-225&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Luculia gratissima</i>	87	10	29	[R] Solu	Kharikhola	2000
2	<i>Mussaenda roxburghii</i>	88	7	11	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Mitlung-Sinwa	1000
3	<i>Xeromphis spinosa</i>	89	5	14	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Shange-Jagat	1200
4	<i>Leptodermis lanceolata</i>	91	7	16	[K] West Nepal	Ringmo-Sumdang	3500
5	<i>Pavetta polyantha</i>	89	5	13	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Bahundhara-Shange	1200
6	<i>Cynanchum auriculatum</i>	91	7	20	[K] West Nepal	S of Jagdula	3100
7	<i>Ceropegia pubescens</i>		8	3	[W Nepal]	Bheri Zone	1250
<b>&lt;p.226-227&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Calotropis procera</i>	85	5	15	C Nepal	Chitawan-Narayangarh	300
2	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i>	89	5	11	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Turture-Kalimati	600
3	<i>Hoya lanceolata</i>	88	6	5	[M] Dhauragiri	Muri-Bagar	1500
4	<i>Hoya linearis</i>	95	8	27	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Yoksam	1900
5	<i>Hoya longifolia</i>	88	6	5	[M] Dhauragiri	Muri-Bagar	1500
6	<i>Trachelospermum lucidum</i>	88	6	5	[M] Dhauragiri	Muri-Bagar	1500
7	<i>Beaumontia grandiflora</i>	97	4	25	W Bengal	Kalimpong (Universal N.)	1200
<b>&lt;p.228-229&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Gentiana straminea</i>	92	8	15	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Yamdruk Yam Tso	4450

2	<i>Gentiana tibetica</i>	96	8	18	[Z2] Pasum Lake	Santhiling	3600
3a	<i>Gentiana waltonii</i>	96	8	27	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	W of Tsurpu	4500
3b	<i>Gentiana waltonii</i>	92	8	19	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Drepung (near Lhasa)	4300
4a	<i>Gentiana tianschanica</i>	93	8	18	[A] Bahoushtar	Zamichiri	4000
4b	<i>Gentiana tianschanica</i>	93	8	2	[B] Nanga Parbat	Mazeno Pass-Shaigiri	4500
5	<i>Gentiana cachemirica</i>	88	9	15	[G] Kashmir	Gangabal Lake-Naranag	3450
<b>&lt;p.230-231&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Gentiana ornata</i>	88	10	3	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Laurebina	4000
1b	<i>Gentiana ornata</i>	88	10	1	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Gopte-Surjakund Pass	3700
2	<i>Gentiana prolata</i>	88	8	11	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Yangma-Syao	4250
3	<i>Gentiana oreodoxa</i>	96	8	22	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	Ramko	4850
4a	<i>Gentiana depressa</i>	87	10	24	[S] Khumbu	Phunki-Namche Bazar	3600
4b	<i>Gentiana depressa</i>	88	10	2	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Gosainkund	4300
<b>&lt;p.232-233&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Gentiana elwesii</i>	95	8	23	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	S of Thangsing	3800
2a	<i>Gentiana erectosepala</i>	98	8	6	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4500
2b	<i>Gentiana erectosepala</i>	98	8	6	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4650
3	<i>Gentiana himalayensis</i>	89	7	26	[S] Khumbu	Thagna-Chugyma Pass	5100
4a	<i>Gentiana nubigena</i>	96	8	28	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	S of Lasar La	5300
4b	<i>Gentiana nubigena</i>	86	9	3	[S] Khumbu	Thagna-Chugyma Pass	4800
4c	<i>Gentiana nubigena</i>	91	8	27	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	E of Yala Peak	4900
5	<i>Gentiana venusta</i>	87	9	6	[J] Nanda Devi	Homkund	4400
<b>&lt;p.234-235&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Gentiana urnula</i>	86	9	6	[S] Khumbu	Kalapattar	5400
1b	<i>Gentiana urnula</i>	87	10	15	[S] Khumbu	Kalapattar	5400
2	<i>Gentiana gilvostriata</i>	93	9	23	[X] Bhutan	N of Chukarpo	4650
3	<i>Gentiana emodi</i>	88	8	15	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Khang La-Yangma(Pabuk)	4700
4a	<i>Gentiana tubiflora</i>	92	8	17	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Shuge La (W of Lhasa)	5400
4b	<i>Gentiana tubiflora</i>	90	8	5	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Asamasa	4400
5a	<i>Gentiana phyllocalyx</i>	90	8	4	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Yangre-Asamasa	3950
5b	<i>Gentiana phyllocalyx</i>	98	7	1	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Serkyim La	4600
<b>&lt;p.236-237&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Gentiana marginata</i>	93	7	5	[C] Baltistan	E of Gamba Bohoma	4400
1b	<i>Gentiana marginata</i>	88	9	10	[G] Kashmir	Krishensar	3850
2	<i>Gentiana carinata</i>	86	6	9	[G] Kashmir	Gulmarg-Khilanmarg	2850
3	<i>Gentiana argentea</i>	89	5	23	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Dona Khola, W of Manaslu	3450
4	<i>Gentiana sp. (A)</i>	89	5	4	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Poon Hill	3130
5	<i>Gentiana sp. (B)</i>	88	5	29	[M] Dhauragiri	beside Kaphe Gl.	4050
6	<i>Gentiana mainlingensis</i>	98	8	5	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4650
<b>&lt;p.238-239&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Gentiana crassuloides</i>	86	9	3	[S] Khumbu	Thagna-Chugyma Pass	4700
1b	<i>Gentiana crassuloides</i>	96	8	22	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	Ramko	4850
2	<i>Gentiana sp. (C)</i>	92	6	19	[X] Bhutan	near Jhonpuna, Masa Kang	4500
3a	<i>Gentiana micans</i>	93	9	20	[X] Bhutan	Marothang-Tintha Tso	3700
3b	<i>Gentiana micans</i>	93	9	19	[X] Bhutan	S of Marothang	3450

4	<i>Gentiana prainii</i>	87	5	27	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Topke Gola	4000
5	<i>Gentiana recurvata</i>	90	7	20	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Bakan-Shekim Kharka	2700
6a	<i>Gentiana pedicellata</i>	85	4	26	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Door Pani	2800
6b	<i>Gentiana pedicellata</i>	92	5	30	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	E of Phalut	3000
<b>&lt;p.240-241&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Jaeschkea oligosperma</i>	93	7	29	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Tarshing	2950
2a	<i>Gentianella moorcroftiana</i>	88	9	11	[G] Kashmir	Krishensar-Ghadsar	3550
2b	<i>Gentianella moorcroftiana</i>	87	9	20	[J] Nanda Devi	Phurkia-Kupidhaura	3500
3	<i>Comastoma pedunculatum</i>	93	7	30	[B] Nanga Parbat	E of Bazhin Gl.	3600
4	<i>Gentianopsis barbata</i>	93	8	19	[A] Bahoushtar	Ano Gol	3800
5	<i>Gentianopsis paludosa</i>	96	8	19	[Z2] Pasum Lake	Pine	3750
6	<i>Crawfurdia speciosa</i>	87	10	28	[R] Solu	Surke-Kharikhola	2800
<b>&lt;p.242-243&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Lomatogonium carinthiacum</i>	91	8	27	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Yala Peak	4900
2	<i>Lomatogonium brachyantherum</i>	93	9	20	[X] Bhutan	Marothang-Tintha Tso	3700
3	<i>Lomatogonium caeruleum</i>	93	8	3	[B] Nanga Parbat	S of Shaigiri	4000
4	<i>Lomatogonium thomsonii</i>	96	8	29	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	E of Lathin	4800
5	<i>Gentianaceae sp. (A)</i>	98	8	6	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4500
6	<i>Swertia hispidicalyx</i>	96	8	29	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	W of Tsurpu	4500
<b>&lt;p.244-245&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Swertia petiolata</i>	88	9	9	[G] Kashmir	Nichinai	3650
2	<i>Swertia speciosa</i>	88	9	10	[G] Kashmir	Krishensar	3850
3a	<i>Swertia wardii</i>	93	9	20	[X] Bhutan	S of Tintha Tso	3900
3b	<i>Swertia wardii</i>	93	9	21	[X] Bhutan	Um Tso	4300
4a	<i>Swertia cuneata</i>	91	8	26	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Yala Peak	3850
4b	<i>Swertia cuneata</i>	87	9	19	[J] Nanda Devi	Kupidhaura (Pindari Gl.)	3700
5a	<i>Swertia multicaulis</i>	88	7	18	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Lapsang Kharka	4600
5b	<i>Swertia multicaulis</i>	89	7	11	[S] Khumbu	Pangka-Gokyo	4700
<b>&lt;p.246-247&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Swertia hookeri</i>	90	8	1	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Dobreck	4500
1b	<i>Swertia hookeri</i>	90	7	22	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Nehe Kharka	3700
2	<i>Swertia acaulis</i>	90	8	5	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Asamasa-Birkuna	4500
3	<i>Swertia pseudohookeri</i>	93	9	21	[X] Bhutan	Tintha Tso	4250
4a	<i>Swertia racemosa</i>	88	9	30	[O] Helambu	Kutumsang-Tharepati	3000
4b	<i>Swertia racemosa</i>	88	10	4	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Laurebina-Shin Gompa	3400
5	<i>Swertia cordata</i>	93	6	30	[C] Baltistan	S of Kachura	2550
<b>&lt;p.248-249&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Megacodon stylophorus</i>	89	7	8	[S] Khumbu	Syanboche-Khumjung	3770
2a	<i>Halenia elliptica</i>	88	7	27	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Ghunsa-Rampuk Kharka	3650
2b	<i>Halenia elliptica</i>	93	9	18	[X] Bhutan	N of Nikachu	2650
3	<i>Jasminum officinale</i>	91	6	17	[L] Dhorpatan	Yamakar-Puphal	2900
4	<i>Jasminum humile</i>	89	5	18	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Namun Bhanjyang-Dhanagy	2520
5	<i>Jasminum nepalense</i>	89	5	13	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Bahundhara-Shange	1200
6	<i>Syringa emodi</i>	91	6	28	[K] West Nepal	Ringmo	3600
<b>&lt;p.250-251&gt;</b>							

1a	<i>Symplocos ramosissima</i>	92	5	23	Sikkim	N of Tendong	2000
1b	<i>Symplocos ramosissima</i>	85	6	12	[O] Helambu	Chipling-Ghul Bhanjyang	2300
2	<i>Symplocos dryophila</i>	86	4	8	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Manibhanjang-Dhodrey	2300
3	<i>Symplocos sumuntia</i>	89	6	27	[R] Solu	Kharikhola-Kharte	2600
4	<i>Symplocos theifolia</i>	88	9	28	[O] Helambu	Mulkharka-Pati Bhanjyang	2200
5	<i>Ceratostigma minus</i>	92	8	19	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Drepung (near Lhasa)	4200
6	<i>Ceratostigma ulicinum</i>	91	7	14	[K] West Nepal	Baga La-Ringmo	3750
<b>&lt;p.252-253&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Acantholimon lycopodioides</i>	93	7	18	[D] Deosai	Satpara-Deosai	3800
1b	<i>Acantholimon lycopodioides</i>	93	7	4	[C] Baltistan	E of Bauma Harel	3800
1c	<i>Acantholimon lycopodioides</i>	93	8	15	[A] Bahoushtar	N of Didhel	3350
2	<i>Acantholimon leptostachyum</i>	93	8	15	[A] Bahoushtar	Didhel-Haringal Shar	3400
a	<i>Primula listeri</i>	89	5	5	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Ghorapani-Tarapani	2800
b	<i>Primula gracilipes</i>	94	5	4	[X] Bhutan	Janne Tso	4000
c	<i>Primula chionota</i>	98	7	30	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Doshong La	3800
d	<i>Primula stuartii</i>	90	6	23	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Sabha Pokhari	4250
e	<i>Primula dickieana</i>	90	6	22	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Dossan	4100
f	<i>Primula sikkimensis</i> var. <i>pudibunda</i>	92	6	17	[X] Bhutan	near Laya	4200
g	<i>Primula concinna</i>	88	6	14	[M] Dhauragiri	Yak Kharka	4450
h	<i>Primula sharmae</i>	88	6	16	[M] Dhauragiri	Yak Kharka	3700
l	<i>Primula stirtoniana</i>	88	5	27	[M] Dhauragiri	Budzunge Kharka	4000
j	<i>Primula primulina</i>	89	6	20	[R] Solu	Beni Kharka-Dudhkund	4200
k	<i>Primula denticulata</i>	89	6	17	[R] Solu	Yurigolcha	4520
l	<i>Primula wollastonii</i>	89	8	6	[S] Khumbu	Orsho-Pangboche	4000
<b>&lt;p.254-255&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Primula listeri</i>	89	5	5	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Ghorapani-Tarapani	2800
2	<i>Primula latisecta</i>	97	6	20	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	E of Khamba Shisa	3500
3a	<i>Primula geraniifolia</i>	88	7	16	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Ghunsu-Yamatari Gl.	3750
3b	<i>Primula geraniifolia</i>	95	8	8	[X] Bhutan	S of Thangthanka	3400
4	<i>Primula drummondiana</i>	84	11	6	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Banthanti	2650
5	<i>Primula deuteronana</i>	90	6	21	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Dossan	4100
6	<i>Primula gracilipes</i>	87	5	30	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Topke Gola	3800
7	<i>Primula scapigera</i>	97	4	27	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	S of Tsoka	2850
<b>&lt;p.256-257&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Primula griffithii</i>	94	5	9	[X] Bhutan	N of Dolamkencho	3500
1b	<i>Primula griffithii</i>	94	5	8	[X] Bhutan	S of Dolamkencho	3200
2a	<i>Primula calderiana</i>	92	6	9	[X] Bhutan	N of Jangothang	4200
2b	<i>Primula calderiana</i>	92	6	23	[X] Bhutan	W of Narithang	4800
3	<i>Primula strumosa</i>	87	5	27	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Topke Gola	4000
<b>&lt;p.258-259&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Primula tanneri</i> subsp. <i>nepalensis</i>	89	6	13	[Q] Rolwaling	Lamjura Bhanjyang	3450
2	<i>Primula tsariensis</i>	92	7	4	[X] Bhutan	S of Tampe La	4500
3	<i>Primula aureata</i> subsp. <i>fimbriata</i>		5		[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Gosainkund	4350
4	<i>Primula hookeri</i>	90	8	6	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Batashe Kharka	4100
5	<i>Primula whitei</i>	94	4	28	[X] Bhutan	Shobui La	3350

6a	<i>Primula chionota</i>	98	7	30	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Doshong La	3800
6b	<i>Primula chionota</i>	98	7	29	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Doshong La	4100
<b>&lt;p.260-261&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Primula macrophylla</i>	89	7	15	[S] Khumbu	Gyazumba	5150
1b	<i>Primula macrophylla</i>	93	7	5	[C] Baltistan	E of Gamba Bohoma	4400
1c	<i>Primula macrophylla</i>	92	6	15	[X] Bhutan	Shinche La, N of Roblut.	4800
1d	<i>Primula macrophylla</i>	91	6	30	[K] West Nepal	Ratze	4700
2a	<i>Primula macrophylla</i> var. <i>moorcroftiana</i>	91	6	20	[L] Dhorpatan	N of Phupal	4450
2b	<i>Primula macrophylla</i> var. <i>moorcroftiana</i>	89	8	31	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Bhrigu Lake	4200
3a	<i>Primula ninguida</i>	97	6	25	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Tong La	4350
3b	<i>Primula ninguida</i>	97	6	22	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nyima La	4350
4a	<i>Primula megalocarpa</i>	90	6	30	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	S of Thang La	4400
4b	<i>Primula megalocarpa</i>	90	7	7	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	N of Phujeng	4600
<b>&lt;p.262-263&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Primula obliqua</i>	90	6	24	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Sabha Pokhari	4100
1b	<i>Primula obliqua</i>	90	7	21	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Tutu La	4200
1c	<i>Primula obliqua</i> , <i>P. strumosa</i>	90	6	25	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Jhomre	4150
<b>&lt;p.264-265&gt;</b>							
a	<i>Primula obliqua</i> , <i>P. strumosa</i>	90	6	25	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Jhomre	4150
b	<i>Primula obliqua</i>	90	6	20	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Suke-Hile Chok	3400
c	<i>Primula obliqua</i>	87	6	6	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Jaljale (Banduke-Ghopte)	4200
d	<i>Primula obliqua</i>	87	6	6	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Jaljale (Banduke-Ghopte)	4200
e	<i>Primula obliqua</i>	87	6	6	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Jaljale (Banduke-Ghopte)	4200
f	<i>Primula obliqua</i>	87	6	6	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Jaljale (Banduke-Ghopte)	4200
g	<i>Primula obliqua</i>	87	6	6	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Dossan (Banduke-Ghopte)	4100
h	<i>Primula obliqua</i>	87	6	6	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Dossan (Banduke-Ghopte)	4100
<b>&lt;p.266-267&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Primula stuartii</i> , <i>P. obliqua</i>	90	6	24	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Tin Pokhari	4200
1b	<i>Primula stuartii</i>	95	7	24	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Chenab Meadow	3850
2	<i>Primula barnardoana</i>	88	7	28	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Khambachen-Ramtang	4450
3a	<i>Primula elongata</i>	92	6	13	[X] Bhutan	N of Chebisa	4200
3b	<i>Primula elongata</i>	92	6	21	[X] Bhutan	W of Rodophu	4000
3c	<i>Primula elongata</i>	92	6	7	[X] Bhutan	S of Thangthanka	3400
4	<i>Primula diantha</i>	97	6	25	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Tong La	4450
5	<i>Primula falcifolia</i>	98	7	30	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Doshong La	3700
6	<i>Primula advena</i> var. <i>euprepes</i>	97	7	2	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	E of Pathi	4400
<b>&lt;p.268-269&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Primula littledalei</i>	97	7	12	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	S of Shoga La	5100
2	<i>Primula rotundifolia</i>	90	6	23	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Sabha Pokhari	4350
3	<i>Primula gambeliana</i>	90	6	21	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Hile Chok-Dossan	4000
4a	<i>Primula caveana</i>	89	7	15	[S] Khumbu	Gyazumba-Ngozumba	5050
4b	<i>Primula caveana</i>	89	7	11	[S] Khumbu	Gokyo	4750
5a	<i>Primula dickieana</i>	90	6	22	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Dossan	4100
5b	<i>Primula dickieana</i>	96	5	24	[W] East Sikkim	N of Yakchey	3150
5c	<i>Primula dickieana</i>	97	6	12	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	E of Doshong La	3650

6	<i>Primula valentiniana</i>	98	7	29	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Doshong La	4100
<b>&lt;p.270-271&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Primula sikkimensis</i>	89	7	6	[S] Khumbu	W of Langmoche	4400
1b	<i>Primula sikkimensis</i>	90	7	3	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Thudam-Umbak	4100
2a	<i>Primula sikkimensis</i> var. <i>hopeana</i>	87	6	24	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Topke Gola	4050
2b	<i>Primula sikkimensis</i> var. <i>hopeana</i>	90	6	30	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Sinsadin Kharka	4150
3	<i>Primula sikkimensis</i> var. <i>pudibunda</i>	92	6	13	[X] Bhutan	E of Chebisa (Kuku La)	4400
4	<i>Primula florindae</i>	98	7	27	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Damlo	3300
<b>&lt;p.272-273&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Primula</i> sp. (A)	97	7	14	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	S of Nyikei Sumdo	4300
1b	<i>Primula</i> sp. (A)	97	7	14	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	S of Nyikei Sumdo	4300
2	<i>Primula reticulata</i>	90	7	12	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Shinsuwa-Dupi Kharka	4300
3	<i>Primula chumbiensis</i>	94	5	10	[X] Bhutan	E of Shodu	3600
4a	<i>Primula alpicola</i>	98	8	6	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4400
4b	<i>Primula alpicola</i>	97	6	20	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Dasey Panga	3300
5a	<i>Primula ioessa</i>	97	7	2	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Pathi	4250
5b	<i>Primula ioessa</i>	97	7	1	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Pathi	4250
6	<i>Primula waltonii</i>	97	7	13	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	S of Tidhun Dora	4700
<b>&lt;p.274-275&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Primula smithiana</i>	92	6	4	[X] Bhutan	Drugyel Dzong	2650
2	<i>Primula chungensis</i>	97	6	11	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Damlo	3250
3	<i>Primula prenantha</i>	90	6	21	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Hile Chok-Dossan	3500
4	<i>Primula morsheadiana</i>	98	7	28	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Lamaghochiten	3800
5a	<i>Primula munroi</i>	86	8	5	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Rothang La	3800
5b	<i>Primula munroi</i>	88	6	15	[M] Dhauragiri	Yak Kharka	4000
5c	<i>Primula munroi</i>	91	7	6	[K] West Nepal	S of Baga La	4600
6a	<i>Primula tibetica</i>	88	6	18	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Khingar-Jharkot	3400
6b	<i>Primula tibetica</i>	92	6	14	[X] Bhutan	S of Robluthang	4200
<b>&lt;p.276-277&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Primula schlagintweitiana</i>	93	7	19	[D] Deosai	Deosai-Bari La	4200
2a	<i>Primula rosea</i>	86	6	10	[G] Kashmir	Gulmarg	2950
2b	<i>Primula rosea</i>	86	6	10	[G] Kashmir	Seven Springs	3150
3a	<i>Primula glabra</i>	89	6	15	[R] Solu	Phunmoche-Khonglemi D.	4000
3b	<i>Primula glabra</i>	92	6	23	[X] Bhutan	W of Narithang	4800
4	<i>Primula glabra</i> subsp. <i>kongboensis</i>	97	6	26	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	E of Hathi	4400
5a	<i>Primula concinna</i>	89	6	20	[R] Solu	Beni Kharka-Dudhkund	4300
5b	<i>Primula concinna</i>	90	7	1	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	N of Thang La	4550
5c	<i>Primula concinna</i>	88	6	14	[M] Dhauragiri	Yak Kharka	4450
<b>&lt;p.278-279&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Primula sharmae</i>	88	6	16	[M] Dhauragiri	Yak Kharka	3700
1b	<i>Primula sharmae</i>	88	6	21	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Throng Pass-Muktinath	3800
2a	<i>Primula jaffreyana</i>	92	8	15	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Yamdruk Yam Tso	4400
2b	<i>Primula jaffreyana</i>	96	7	21	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Drepung	4150
3	<i>Primula tayloriana</i>	97	6	26	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Tombrung	3000
4a	<i>Primula glandulifera</i>	88	6	12	[M] Dhauragiri	French Pass	5050

4b	<i>Primula glandulifera</i>	88	6	13	[M] Dhauragiri	Hidden Valley	4950
5a	<i>Primula minutissima</i>	89	9	9	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Tokpo Yongma-Likhim Y.	4500
5b	<i>Primula minutissima</i>	89	9	10	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Tokpo Yongma-Likhim Y.	4500
<b>&lt;p.280-281&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Primula stirtoniana</i>	91	6	15	[L] Dhorpatan	N of Phagune Dara	3800
1b	<i>Primula stirtoniana</i>	88	5	30	[M] Dhauragiri	beside Kaphe Gl.	4000
2	<i>Primula reptans</i>	91	7	18	[K] West Nepal	E of Kagmara	4900
3a	<i>Primula flagellaris</i>	97	7	12	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	Tidhun Dora	5000
3b	<i>Primula flagellaris</i>	97	7	12	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	Tidhun Dora	5000
<b>&lt;p.282-283&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Primula tenuiloba</i>	90	8	1	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Gumaune-Dobreck	4500
1b	<i>Primula tenuiloba</i>	92	7	1	[X] Bhutan	S of Tsochena (Loju La)	5050
1c	<i>Primula tenuiloba</i>	90	7	1	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	S of Thang La	4650
2	<i>Primula muscoides</i>	90	7	7	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	N of Phujeng	4600
3	<i>Primula primulina</i>	90	6	27	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Rato Pokhari-Saju P.	4350
4	<i>Primula tenella</i>	92	6	14	[X] Bhutan	N of Shomuthang	4300
5	<i>Primula spathulifolia</i>	90	6	23	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Sabha Pokhari	4350
<b>&lt;p.284-285&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Primula jonardunii</i>	98	7	29	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Doshong La	4000
1b	<i>Primula jonardunii</i>	98	7	29	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Doshong La	4100
2a	<i>Primula denticulata</i>	89	6	16	[R] Solu	Yurigolcha	4520
2b	<i>Primula denticulata</i>	94	4	30	[X] Bhutan	W of Yotong La	3250
3a	<i>Primula atrodentata</i>	91	6	21	[L] Dhorpatan	N of Jangla	4250
3b	<i>Primula atrodentata</i>	88	5	31	[M] Dhauragiri	Budzunge Bara-Darsinge	4300
3c	<i>Primula atrodentata</i>	88	5	31	[M] Dhauragiri	Budzunge Bara-Darsinge	3900
3d	<i>Primula atrodentata</i>	92	6	9	[X] Bhutan	N of Jangothang	4200
<b>&lt;p.286-287&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Primula cachemiriana</i>	86	6	10	[G] Kashmir	Gulmarg	2950
2	<i>Primula erosa</i>	91	6	25	[K] West Nepal	Rohagaon-Sumdang	2900
3	<i>Primula glomerata</i>	88	10	1	[O] Helambu	Gopte-Surjakund Pass	3700
4a	<i>Primula capitata</i>	88	7	18	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Ramze-Oktang	4550
4b	<i>Primula capitata</i>	88	7	18	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Lapsang Kharka	4600
5	<i>Primula capitata</i> subsp. <i>crispata</i>	93	9	20	[X] Bhutan	Marothang-Tintha Tso	3600
6	<i>Primula bellidifolia</i>	98	6	22	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Tso Baba	4900
<b>&lt;p.288-289&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Primula soldanelloides</i>	90	6	27	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Saju Pokhari	4400
2	<i>Primula sapphirina</i>	92	6	22	[X] Bhutan	E of Rodophu	4500
3	<i>Primula cawdoriana</i>	98	6	30	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	E of Bonri	3700
4	<i>Primula siphonantha</i>	97	7	3	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Pathi	4250
5a	<i>Primula reidii</i>	91	7	23	[K] West Nepal	W of Jagdula	3850
5b	<i>Primula reidii</i>	91	7	6	[K] West Nepal	S of Baga La	4200
6	<i>Primula reidii</i> var. <i>williamsii</i>	91	6	18	[L] Dhorpatan	Yamakar-Puphal	3700
<b>&lt;p.290-291&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Primula wollastonii</i>	90	7	30	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Mera	4500
1b	<i>Primula wollastonii</i>	89	8	7	[S] Khumbu	Milingo-Tengboche	3780



1c	<i>Primula wollastonii</i>	90	7	30	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Mera	4500
1d	<i>Primula wollastonii</i>	85	6	24	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Lanshisa-Langtang Gl.	4300
2	<i>Primula klattii</i>	90	7	31	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Ripuck Tabla	4400
3a	<i>Primula buryana</i>	87	6	29	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Tin Pokhari	4600
3b	<i>Primula buryana</i>	90	6	30	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Sinsadin Kharka-Thang La	4300
4	<i>Primula buryana</i> var. <i>purpurea</i>	91	6	19	[L] Dhorpatan	S of Phupal	4100
<b>&lt;p.292-293&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Omphalogramma elwesiana</i>	90	7	21	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Gongun La-Sano Pokhari	4100
2a	<i>Bryocarpum himalaicum</i>	94	4	27	[X] Bhutan	W of Tsele La	3300
2b	<i>Bryocarpum himalaicum</i>	94	5	8	[X] Bhutan	S of Dolamkencho	3200
3	<i>Androsace geraniifolia</i>	89	6	13	[R] Solu	E of Lamjura Bhanjyang	3200
4	<i>Androsace strigillosa</i>	88	6	1	[M] Dhaulagiri	Darsinge Kharka	2800
5	<i>Androsace stenophylla</i>	98	6	22	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Tso Baba	4500
<b>&lt;p.294-295&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Androsace sarmentosa</i>	89	6	13	[Q] Rolwaling	Sete-Lamjura Bhanjyang	3100
1b	<i>Androsace sarmentosa</i>	85	6	17	[O] Helambu	Tharepati	3600
2	<i>Androsace studiosorum</i>	95	7	16	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3450
3	<i>Androsace hookeriana</i>	90	6	21	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Hile Chok-Dossan	4000
4a	<i>Androsace nortonii</i>	90	7	24	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Ramrei-Mera	4500
4b	<i>Androsace nortonii</i>	88	6	15	[M] Dhaulagiri	Yak Kharka	4000
4c	<i>Androsace nortonii</i>	89	7	12	[S] Khumbu	Gokyo	4770
5	<i>Androsace adenocephala</i>	97	6	25	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Tong La	4400
<b>&lt;p.296-297&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Androsace sempervivoides</i>	86	8	5	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Rothang La	3900
2	<i>Androsace wardii</i>	98	7	1	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Serkyim La	4500
3a	<i>Androsace mollis</i>	98	7	1	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Serkyim La	4600
3b	<i>Androsace mollis</i>	98	7	29	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Doshong La	4000
4	<i>Androsace mucronifolia</i>	93	7	17	[D] Deosai	Deosai	3950
5a	<i>Androsace graminifolia</i>	96	7	21	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Drepung	4400
5b	<i>Androsace graminifolia</i>	92	8	17	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	W of Yangbajing	4500
<b>&lt;p.298-299&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Androsace robusta</i>	86	6	25	[E] Ladakh	Rumbak-Kanda La	4500
1b	<i>Androsace robusta</i>	93	7	7	[C] Baltistan	S of Gamba Bohoma	4200
2a	<i>Androsace</i> sp. (A)	91	6	26	[K] West Nepal	S of Ringmo	3500
2b	<i>Androsace</i> sp. (A)	91	7	14	[K] West Nepal	S of Baga La	4900
2c	<i>Androsace</i> sp. (A)	88	6	21	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Muktinath-Throng Pass	4650
3a	<i>Androsace globifera</i>	95	7	20	[I] Northeast Garhwal	E of Nilkantha	3700
3b	<i>Androsace globifera</i>	91	6	30	[K] West Nepal	S of Ratze	4000
3c	<i>Androsace globifera</i>	92	7	4	[X] Bhutan	S of Tampe La	4500
<b>&lt;p.300-301&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Androsace muscoidea</i>	93	8	20	[A] Bahoushtar	W of Nazbar Ahn	4700
1b	<i>Androsace muscoidea</i>	88	6	13	[M] Dhaulagiri	Hidden Valley-Dhampus P.	5000
2a	<i>Androsace</i> sp. (B)	98	6	18	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Potang La	4600
2b	<i>Androsace</i> sp. (B)	97	7	6	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Potang La	4500
3a	<i>Androsace zambalensis</i>	88	6	20	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Muktinath-Throng Pass	4650

3b	<i>Androsace zambalensis</i>	88	6	11	[M] Dhauragiri	Daulagiri High B.C.	4750
4a	<i>Androsace delavayi</i>	95	7	17	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Hem Kund	4000
4b	<i>Androsace delavayi</i>	89	7	15	[S] Khumbu	Gyazumba	5150
<b>&lt;p.302-303&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Androsace tapete</i>	91	7	10	[K] West Nepal	Ramsi-sibu	4800
1b	<i>Androsace tapete</i>	96	7	26	[Y2] Chomolangma	Lamna La	5000
2a	<i>Androsace selago</i>	98	6	18	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Potang La	4600
2b	<i>Androsace selago</i>	92	6	10	[X] Bhutan	S of Nyele La	4600
3a	<i>Androsace lehmannii</i>	88	6	15	[M] Dhauragiri	Yak Kharka	4100
3b	<i>Androsace lehmannii</i>	88	6	14	[M] Dhauragiri	Yak Kharka	4450
3c	<i>Androsace lehmannii</i>	87	7	10	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Jaljale	4200
4	<i>Lysimachia prolifera</i>	88	5	31	[M] Dhauragiri	Budzunge Bara-Darsinge	3200
5	<i>Lysimachia evalvis</i>	86	4	24	[W] East Sikkim	Phodong	1600
<b>&lt;p.304-305&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Maesa rugosa</i>	97	5	1	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Yoksam	2200
2	<i>Agapetes serpens</i>	86	4	12	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Samanden-Ramam	2400
3a	<i>Vaccinium retusum</i>	90	6	16	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Door Pani-Tinjure	2800
3b	<i>Vaccinium retusum</i>	89	5	2	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Banthanti-Nangethanti	2500
4	<i>Vaccinium glauco-album</i>	97	6	14	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Pehm	3000
5a	<i>Vaccinium nummularia</i>	94	4	30	[X] Bhutan	W of Yotong La	3200
5b	<i>Vaccinium nummularia</i>	92	5	26	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	S of Gairibans	2800
<b>&lt;p.306-307&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Lyonia ovalifolia</i>	87	5	23	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Papung	2100
2	<i>Lyonia villosa</i>	89	7	10	[S] Khumbu	Phortse Tenga-Dole	3700
3a	<i>Gaultheria trichophylla</i>	87	6	7	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Banduke-Ghopte	3600
3b	<i>Gaultheria trichophylla</i>	91	9	5	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	NW of Kyangjin	4450
4	<i>Gaultheria semi-infera</i>	97	6	14	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Pehm	3000
5	<i>Gaultheria fragrantissima</i>	89	6	11	[Q] Rolwaling	Shivalaya-Deorali	2000
6	<i>Gaultheria pyroloides</i>	90	8	4	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Yangre-Asamasa	3950
<b>&lt;p.308-309&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Pieris formosa</i>	89	5	18	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Namun Bhanjyang-Dhanagy	2520
2	<i>Enkianthus deflexus</i>	90	6	16	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Door Pani-Tinjure	2800
3	<i>Diplarche multiflora</i>	90	8	5	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Asamasa	4450
4a	<i>Cassiope fastigiata</i>	92	6	16	[X] Bhutan	E of Limithang	4100
4b	<i>Cassiope fastigiata</i>	92	6	15	[X] Bhutan	Shinche La, N of Roblut.	4600
5	<i>Cassiope selaginoides</i>	98	7	28	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Lamaghochiten	3800
6	<i>Cassiope wardii</i>	97	7	2	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Pathi	4250
<b>&lt;p.310-311&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Rhododendron griffithianum</i>	86	5	1	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Kalopokhari-Rimbik	2500
1b	<i>Rhododendron griffithianum</i>	94	5	1	[X] Bhutan	W of Tongsa	2350
1c	<i>Rhododendron griffithianum</i>	94	4	29	[X] Bhutan	N of Tashi La	2300
2	<i>Rhododendron arizelum</i>	97	6	13	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Nyakey Pabu	3200
3a	<i>Rhododendron kesangiae</i>	94	4	26	[X] Bhutan	Dochu La	3000
3b	<i>Rhododendron kesangiae</i>	94	4	30	[X] Bhutan	Yotong La	3300
3c	<i>Rhododendron kesangiae</i>	94	4	27	[X] Bhutan	W of Tsele La	3300

<b>&lt;p.312-313&gt;</b>							
1a	Rhododendron hodgsonii	87	5	25	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Papung-Topke Gola	3600
1b	Rhododendron hodgsonii	87	6	7	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Ghopte-Jalputi Danda	3600
1c	Rhododendron hodgsonii	94	5	9	[X] Bhutan	N of Dolamkencho	3500
1d	Rhododendron hodgsonii ?	94	4	24	[X] Bhutan	Chele La	3600
2a	Rhododendron falconeri	94	4	26	[X] Bhutan	W of Pele La	2900
2b	Rhododendron falconeri	94	5	1	[X] Bhutan	W of Pele La	2800
2c	Rhododendron falconeri	92	5	26	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	S of Gairibans	2800
2d	Rhododendron falconeri	94	5	1	[X] Bhutan	Pele La	3300
<b>&lt;p.314-315&gt;</b>							
1	Rhododendron wardii	97	6	11	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Damlo	3250
2	Rhododendron sp. (A)	97	6	12	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	E of Doshong La	3700
3a	Rhododendron campylocarpum	92	6	7	[X] Bhutan	S of Thangthanka	3400
3b	Rhododendron campylocarpum	97	6	13	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Nyakey Pabu	3200
4	Rhododendron glischrum	97	6	13	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Gumichimu	3150
5	Rhododendron sp. (B)	97	6	13	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Gumichimu	3150
6	Rhododendron erythrocalyx	97	6	22	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nyima La	3900
<b>&lt;p.316-317&gt;</b>							
1a	Rhododendron arboreum	89	5	4	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Ghorapani-Poon Hill	3000
1b	Rhododendron arboreum	94	4	27	[X] Bhutan	Gogona	3050
1c	Rhododendron arboreum	89	5	5	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Ghorapani-Tarapani	3100
1d	Rhododendron arboreum	94	4	28	[X] Bhutan	W of Gogona	3200
2a	Rhododendron arboreum subsp. cinnamomeum	85	4	26	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Door Pani	2800
2b	Rhododendron arboreum subsp. cinnamomeum	85	4	26	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Door Pani	2800
2c	Rhododendron arboreum subsp. cinnamomeum	87	6	7	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Banduke-Ghopte	3800
2d	Rhododendron arboreum subsp. cinnamomeum	90	6	17	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Chauki-Ram Pokhari	2750
3	Rhododendron arboreum subsp. delavayi	97	6	14	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Pehm	3000
<b>&lt;p.318-319&gt;</b>							
1a	Rhododendron principis	97	6	21	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Sekondo	4200
1b	Rhododendron principis	98	6	21	[Z1] Tsari Valley	E of Tso Baba	4400
1c	Rhododendron principis	98	6	21	[Z1] Tsari Valley	E of Tso Baba	4400
1d	Rhododendron principis	97	6	26	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	E of Hathi La	4400
2	Rhododendron sp. (C)	97	6	21	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	E of Sekondo	4100
3	Rhododendron lulangense	97	6	17	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Damlo	3400
4a	Rhododendron wightii	87	6	2	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Topke Gola-Saju Pokhari	4000
4b	Rhododendron wightii	87	6	2	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Topke Gola-Saju Pokhari	4000
5	Rhododendron sp. (D)	94	5	11	[X] Bhutan	S of Shodu	4000
<b>&lt;p.320-321&gt;</b>							
1a	Rhododendron campanulatum	87	5	31	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Topke Gola	3800
1b	Rhododendron campanulatum	89	5	22	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Dona Khola, W of Manaslu	3600
2a	Rhododendron wallichii	94	5	3	[X] Bhutan	Phajoding	3650
2b	Rhododendron wallichii	94	5	9	[X] Bhutan	N of Dolamkencho	3500
3	Rhododendron sp. (E)	92	6	13	[X] Bhutan	N of Chebisa	4200
4a	Rhododendron aeruginosum	92	6	13	[X] Bhutan	N of Chebisa	4200
4b	Rhododendron aeruginosum	92	6	28	[X] Bhutan	S of Tenche (Lunana)	4400

5a	Rhododendron lanatum	94	5	9	[X] Bhutan	N of Dolamkencho	3500
5b	Rhododendron lanatum	97	4	30	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	S of Dzungri	3900
<b>&lt;p.322-323&gt;</b>							
1	Rhododendron succothii	94	5	5	[X] Bhutan	W of Jimi Langtso	3850
2a	Rhododendron barbatum	87	5	28	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Topke Gola-Papung	3600
2b	Rhododendron barbatum	87	5	28	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Topke Gola-Papung	3600
3a	Rhododendron argipeplum	94	4	28	[X] Bhutan	E of Shobui La	3300
3b	Rhododendron argipeplum	94	4	28	[X] Bhutan	E of Shobui La	3300
4	Rhododendron neriiflorum subsp. phaedropum	94	4	30	[X] Bhutan	W of Yotong La	3200
5	Rhododendron fulgens	90	7	21	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Gongun La-Sano Pokhari	4100
<b>&lt;p.324-325&gt;</b>							
1a	Rhododendron thomsonii	90	6	21	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Hile Chok-Dossan	3650
1b	Rhododendron thomsonii	94	4	26	[X] Bhutan	N of Gangtey Gompa	3200
1c	Rhododendron thomsonii	87	6	7	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Banduke-Ghopte	3800
1d	Rhododendron x candelabrum	96	5	24	[W] East Sikkim	N of Shingba	3500
2	Rhododendron cerasinum	97	6	14	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Pehm	3000
3	Rhododendron parmulum	97	6	12	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Nyakey Pabu	3300
4a	Rhododendron forrestii subsp. papillatum	98	7	29	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Doshong La	3600
4b	Rhododendron forrestii subsp. papillatum	98	7	30	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Doshong La	3800
<b>&lt;p.326-327&gt;</b>							
1a	Rhododendron maddenii	92	6	3	[X] Bhutan	N of Chimakothi	2000
1b	Rhododendron maddenii	92	7	6	[X] Bhutan	W of Pele La	2300
2	Rhododendron ciliatum	94	4	28	[X] Bhutan	W of Shobui La	2800
3	Rhododendron triflorum	87	6	10	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Jalputi-Side Pokhari	2800
4a	Rhododendron dalhousiae	96	5	25	[W] East Sikkim	S of Lachung	2200
4b	Rhododendron dalhousiae	88	7	13	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Ghaiyabari-Amjilassa	2350
5	Rhododendron lindleyi	85	4	28	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	N of Gupha Pokhari	2900
<b>&lt;p.328-329&gt;</b>							
1a	Rhododendron nivale	89	7	13	[S] Khumbu	Thonak	4950
1b	Rhododendron nivale	89	6	17	[R] Solu	Yurigolcha	4700
2a	Rhododendron setosum	87	6	22	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Pahakhola-Topke Gola	4300
2b	Rhododendron setosum	87	5	31	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Topke Gola	4000
3	Rhododendron calostrotum	98	7	28	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Lamaghochiten	3800
4	Rhododendron pumilum	98	7	28	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Lamaghochiten	3800
<b>&lt;p.330-331&gt;</b>							
1a	Rhododendron fragariiflorum	98	6	22	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Tso Baba	4600
1b	Rhododendron fragariiflorum	98	6	22	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Tso Baba	4600
2a	Rhododendron glaucophyllum	87	5	19	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Gupha Pokhari	2900
2b	Rhododendron glaucophyllum	96	5	24	[W] East Sikkim	N of Shingba	3400
3a	Rhododendron cinnabarinum	90	6	21	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Hile Chok-Dossan	3600
3b	Rhododendron cinnabarinum	90	6	21	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Hile Chok-Dossan	3600
3c	Rhododendron cinnabarinum	94	5	9	[X] Bhutan	S of Barshong	3200
4	Rhododendron camelliiflorum	88	7	15	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Kyapra-Phere	2750
5	Rhododendron tephropeplum	97	6	20	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	E of Khamba Shisa	3600
<b>&lt;p.332-333&gt;</b>							

1a	<i>Rhododendron charitopes</i> subsp. <i>tsangpoense</i>	97	6	17	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	E of Doshong La	3700
1b	<i>Rhododendron charitopes</i> subsp. <i>tsangpoense</i>	97	6	13	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Gumichimu	3150
2	<i>Rhododendron campylogynum</i>	98	7	29	[X] Namcha Barwa	N of Doshong La	4000
3	<i>Rhododendron baileyi</i>	92	6	27	[X] Bhutan	E of Tenche (Lunana)	4300
4a	<i>Rhododendron lepidotum</i>	91	7	6	[K] West Nepal	S of Baga La	4300
4b	<i>Rhododendron lepidotum</i>	88	6	15	[M] Dhauragiri	Yak Kharka	4070
4c	<i>Rhododendron lepidotum</i>	89	7	3	[S] Khumbu	Thame	3850
<b>&lt;p.334-335&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Rhododendron anthopogon</i> var. <i>anthopogon</i>	92	6	15	[X] Bhutan	near Robluthang	4400
1b	<i>Rhododendron anthopogon</i> var. <i>hypenanthum</i>	89	6	18	[R] Solu	Yurigolcha-Beni Kharka	4550
2	<i>Rhododendron kongboense</i>	97	6	25	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Hathi	4250
3	<i>Rhododendron cephalanthum</i>	98	6	18	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Potang La	4600
4a	<i>Rhododendron laudandum</i>	98	6	22	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Tso Baba	4800
4b	<i>Rhododendron laudandum</i> var. <i>temoense</i>	97	6	17	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Doshong La	3850
5	<i>Rhododendron mekongense</i>	97	6	13	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Gumichimu	3150
6	<i>Rhododendron viridescens</i>	98	7	28	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Lamaghochiten	3800
7	<i>Rhododendron virgatum</i>	94	4	29	[X] Bhutan	S of Tashi La	2700
<b>&lt;p.336-337&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Monotropa hypopithys</i>	91	7	20	[K] West Nepal	S of Jagdula	3100
2	<i>Pyrola calliantha</i> var. <i>tibetana</i>	97	6	11	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Damlo	3200
3	<i>Diapensia himalaica</i>	98	6	22	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Tso Baba	4800
<b>&lt;p.338-339&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Pleurospermum apiolens</i>	91	9	2	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	S of Ganja La	4450
2	<i>Pleurospermum hookeri</i>	91	8	27	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Yala Peak	4900
3	<i>Pleurospermum</i> sp. (A)	91	7	16	[K] West Nepal	Ringmo-Sumdang	3500
4	<i>Pleurospermum</i> sp. (B)	88	8	4	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Lhonak	4750
5	<i>Pleurospermum dentatum</i>	93	9	21	[X] Bhutan	Tintha Tso	4250
6	<i>Pleurospermum album</i>	95	8	25	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	S of Thangsing	3700
<b>&lt;p.340-341&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Pleurospermum candollei</i>	93	7	27	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Sango Sar	3800
2	<i>Pleurospermum govanianum</i>	86	7	24	[F] Zanskar	Chumik Marpo	4800
3a	<i>Pleurospermum amabile</i>	98	8	6	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4400
3b	<i>Pleurospermum amabile</i>	98	8	5	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4700
4	<i>Eriocyclus stewartii</i>	93	8	19	[A] Bahoushtar	Ano Gol	3800
5	<i>Shulzia dissecta</i>	93	9	27	[X] Bhutan	S of Tintha Tso	4000
6	<i>Sinocarum wolffianum</i>	93	9	18	[X] Bhutan	Nikachu-Marothang	3000
<b>&lt;p.342-343&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Selinum wallichianum</i>	88	7	27	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Ghunsa	3400
1b	<i>Selinum wallichianum</i>	88	7	23	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Tseram-Sinelapche La	3950
1c	<i>Selinum wallichianum</i>	95	8	8	[X] Bhutan	N of Shana	3000
2	<i>Selinum wallichianum</i> var. <i>filicifolium</i>	95	7	16	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3500
3	<i>Selinum candollei</i>	95	7	23	[I] Northeast Garhwal	N of Thaing	2800
4	<i>Selinum vaginatum</i>	91	8	20	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Kyangjin-Jatang	3900
5	<i>Selinum papyraceum</i>	91	7	23	[K] West Nepal	Jagdula Khola	3800
<b>&lt;p.344-345&gt;</b>							

1	<i>Bupleurum thomsonii</i>	93	8	1	[B] Nanga Parbat	Mazeno L.BC	4200
2	<i>Bupleurum falcatum</i>	91	7	16	[K] West Nepal	Ringmo-Sumdang	3500
3	<i>Pachypleurum xizangense</i>	96	8	3	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	S of Pangdi La	4450
4	<i>Pachypleurum nyalamense</i>	96	8	1	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	W of Sinde	4700
5a	<i>Cortia depressa</i>	93	7	6	[C] Baltistan	N of Gamba Bohoma	4400
5b	<i>Cortia depressa</i>	91	7	7	[K] West Nepal	E of Nummla	4950
5c	<i>Cortia depressa</i>	93	9	21	[X] Bhutan	W of Tampe La	4400
5d	<i>Cortia depressa</i>	98	8	5	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4600
<b>&lt;p.346-347&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Cortiella hookeri</i>	90	7	26	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Hillary BC	4900
1b	<i>Cortiella hookeri</i>	88	10	2	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Gosainkund	4250
2	<i>Cortiella caespitosa</i>	96	8	28	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	S of Lasar La	5200
3	<i>Heracleum pinnatum</i>	86	7	21	[F] Zanskar	Fuktal	3900
4a	<i>Heracleum candicans</i>	91	7	8	[K] West Nepal	N of Tarap	4000
4b	<i>Heracleum candicans</i>	91	7	19	[K] West Nepal	W of Kagmara	3700
4c	<i>Heracleum candicans</i>	92	6	7	[X] Bhutan	N of Shana	3000
5	<i>Heracleum canescens</i>	96	7	31	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	W of Nyalam	3850
<b>&lt;p.348-349&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Panax pseudo-ginseng</i> subsp. <i>himalaicus</i> var. <i>angustifolium</i>	96	5	25	[W] East Sikkim	S of Shingba	3200
1b	<i>Panax pseudo-ginseng</i> subsp. <i>himalaicus</i>	95	8	8	[X] Bhutan	N of Shana	3000
1c	<i>Panax pseudo-ginseng</i> subsp. <i>himalaicus</i> var. <i>angustifolium</i>	96	5	24	[W] East Sikkim	Yakchey	3050
2	<i>Benthamedia capitata</i>	88	6	1	[M] Dhauragiri	Gurja Gaon-Rotoban	2300
3	<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i>	95	8	28	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	E of Jorethang	500
4	<i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i>	85	4	23	Kathmandu	Godawari	1500
5	<i>Lagerstroemia hirsuta</i>	92	5	23	[W] East Sikkim	E of Singtam	700
<b>&lt;p.350-351&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Epilobium conspersum</i>	91	8	24	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	N of Pemdang Karpu	4650
1b	<i>Epilobium conspersum</i>	90	7	22	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Mumbuk-Tematan	3350
2	<i>Epilobium latifolium</i>	93	8	16	[A] Bahoushtar	N of Baita Shar	3600
3a	<i>Epilobium speciosum</i>	95	7	14	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3550
3b	<i>Epilobium speciosum</i>	87	9	5	[J] Nanda Devi	Homkund	3700
<b>&lt;p.352-353&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Epilobium angustifolium</i>	93	8	5	[B] Nanga Parbat	Rupal	3150
2	<i>Epilobium laxum</i>	88	9	10	[G] Kashmir	Krishensar	3850
3	<i>Epilobium wallichianum</i>	90	7	21	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Gongun La-Sano Pokhari	4000
4a	<i>Epilobium royleanum</i>	95	7	16	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3500
4b	<i>Epilobium royleanum</i>	96	8	13	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Tithin Tanka	3450
5a	<i>Epilobium tibetanum</i>	93	8	7	[B] Nanga Parbat	Rupal	3100
5b	<i>Epilobium tibetanum</i>	93	8	7	[B] Nanga Parbat	Rupal	3100
<b>&lt;p.354-355&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Sarcopyramis napalensis</i>	90	8	8	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Son La-Bakan Kharka	2700
2	<i>Sonerila khasiana</i>	91	8	17	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	E of Syabru	2100
3	<i>Oxyspora paniculata</i>	88	8	19	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Lungthung-Chirwa	1400
4a	<i>Melastoma normale</i>	89	5	12	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Bhote Odar-Harakusangu	700
4b	<i>Melastoma normale</i>	86	4	24	[W] East Sikkim	Phodong	1600

5a	<i>Osbeckia stellata</i>	88	7	12	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Chirwa-Sakathom	1400
5b	<i>Osbeckia stellata</i>	91	9	8	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	S of Syabrubensi	1700
6a	<i>Osbeckia nepalensis</i>	88	8	19	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Lungthung-Chirwa	1400
6b	<i>Osbeckia nepalensis</i>	88	8	31	Kathmandu	Godawari	1450
<b>&lt;p.356-357&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Begonia rubella</i>	88	9	27	Kathmandu	Godawari	1450
2	<i>Begonia josephii</i>	95	8	21	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Yoksam	2000
3a	<i>Begonia picta</i>	88	8	19	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Lungthung-Chirwa	1700
3b	<i>Begonia picta</i>	91	8	16	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Dhunche-Syabru	1800
4	<i>Begonia dioica</i>	86	8	14	[Q] Rolwaling	Shivalaya-Khare	2000
5	<i>Begonia flagellaris</i>	91	8	17	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Syabru-Lama Hotel	2000
6	<i>Herpetospermum pedunculatum</i>	91	8	18	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	N of Lama Hotel	2500
<b>&lt;p.358-359&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Tamarix arceuthoides</i>	93	8	22	N Pakistan	E of Gakuchi	2100
2a	<i>Myricaria elegans</i>	86	7	3	[E] Ladakh	Shang	3700
2b	<i>Myricaria elegans</i>	93	7	4	[C] Baltistan	E of Bauma Harel	3500
3a	<i>Myricaria rosea</i>	90	7	2	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Thang La-Thudam	4150
3b	<i>Myricaria rosea</i>	92	6	19	[X] Bhutan	near Jhonpuna, Masa Kang	4500
4	<i>Myricaria germanica</i> subsp. <i>alopecuroides</i>	93	7	1	[D] Deosai	Satpara Tso	2650
5	<i>Myricaria squamosa</i>	91	6	29	[K] West Nepal	N of Ringmo	3650
<b>&lt;p.360-361&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Viola kunawarensis</i>	86	7	23	[F] Zanskar	Jingchen-Phirtse La	4600
1b	<i>Viola kunawarensis</i>	93	7	6	[C] Baltistan	N of Gamba Bohoma	4400
1c	<i>Viola kunawarensis</i>	88	6	11	[M] Dhauragiri	Daulagiri High B.C.	4750
2a	<i>Viola hookeri</i>	89	5	5	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Ghorapani-Tarapani	2600
2b	<i>Viola hookeri</i>	97	4	26	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Yoksam	2200
3a	<i>Viola pilosa</i>	97	6	13	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Gumichimu	3000
3b	<i>Viola pilosa</i>	89	5	20	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	N of Kurumche Kharka	2750
4	<i>Viola canescens</i>	89	5	5	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Ghorapani-Tarapani	2700
5	<i>Viola hamiltoniana</i>	89	5	15	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Tal-Darapani	1800
<b>&lt;p.362-363&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Viola biflora</i>	95	7	24	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Chenab Meadow	3750
1b	<i>Viola biflora</i>	85	5	30	[Q] Rolwaling	Beding-Nyimare	3600
1c	<i>Viola biflora</i>	98	7	1	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Serkyim La	4600
2	<i>Viola biflora</i> var. <i>hirsuta</i>	90	7	20	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Shekim Kharka	2900
3	<i>Viola wallichiana</i>	87	5	24	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Papung-Topke Gola	2300
4	<i>Viola szetschwanensis</i>	97	6	11	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Damlo	3200
5	<i>Viola rockiana</i>	96	7	26	[Y2] Chomolangma	N of Lamna La	4900
<b>&lt;p.364-365&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Stellera chamaejasme</i>	92	6	26	[X] Bhutan	E of Hedi	3900
2	<i>Daphne retusa</i>	92	6	14	[X] Bhutan	near Robluthang	3950
3	<i>Daphne bholua</i>	94	4	27	[X] Bhutan	W of Tsele La	3300
4	<i>Daphne bholua</i> var. <i>glacialis</i>	89	5	4	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Poon Hill	3150
5a	<i>Daphne mucronata</i>	93	7	1	[D] Deosai	Satpara Tso	2650
5b	<i>Daphne mucronata</i>	93	8	11	[B] Nanga Parbat	N of Fairy Meadow	3000

6	<i>Wikstroemia canescens</i>	91	6	25	[K] West Nepal	Rohagaon-Sumdang	2900
<b>&lt;p.366-367&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Elaeagnus parvifolia</i>	88	6	1	[M] Dhauragiri	Darsinge-Gurja Gaon	2700
2a	<i>Hippophae rhamnoides</i> subsp. <i>turkestanica</i>	93	8	14	[A] Bahoushtar	N of Shamaran	2800
2b	<i>Hippophae rhamnoides</i> subsp. <i>turkestanica</i>	93	8	14	[A] Bahoushtar	N of Shamaran	2800
3	<i>Hippophae</i> sp. (A)	91	8	20	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Nummatang-Langshisa	4000
4	<i>Ampelocissus rugosa</i>	86	5	25	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Govindaghat-Bhiundhar	2000
5	<i>Berchemia yunnanensis</i>	97	6	18	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Damlo	3100
6	<i>Urena lobata</i>	88	8	27	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Bhedetar-Dharan Bazar	1300
<b>&lt;p.368-369&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Impatiens glandulifera</i>	87	8	20	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3400
2a	<i>Impatiens sulcata</i>	91	8	1	[K] West Nepal	N of Chautha	2900
2b	<i>Impatiens sulcata</i>	95	8	8	[X] Bhutan	N of Shana	3000
3	<i>Impatiens laxiflora</i>	86	7	29	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Patseo-Darcha	3500
4	<i>Impatiens fragicolor</i>	98	7	27	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Damlo	3300
5	<i>Impatiens uncipectala</i>	88	8	23	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Gurja Gaon-Gupha P.	2400
<b>&lt;p.370-371&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Impatiens arguta</i>	93	9	17	[X] Bhutan	W of Pele La	2600
1b	<i>Impatiens arguta</i>	93	9	17	[X] Bhutan	W of Pele La	2600
2a	<i>Impatiens kingii</i>	88	7	8	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Gupha Pokhari-Gurja Gaon	2550
2b	<i>Impatiens kingii</i>	93	9	19	[X] Bhutan	S of Marothang	3350
3	<i>Impatiens spirifer</i>	93	9	17	[X] Bhutan	E of Dochu La	2150
4	<i>Impatiens jurpia</i>	86	8	20	[Q] Rolwaling	Dubikharka-Deorali	2900
5	<i>Impatiens florigera</i>	88	7	11	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Sinwa-Chirwa	1100
6	<i>Impatiens puberula</i>	85	6	12	[O] Helambu	Chipling-Ghul Bhanjyang	2300
7	<i>Impatiens exilis</i>	88	8	27	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Bhedetar-Dharan Bazar	1300
<b>&lt;p.372-373&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Impatiens falcifer</i>	90	8	7	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Kongma La-Unshisa	3250
1b	<i>Impatiens falcifer</i>	95	8	22	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Tsokha	2950
1c	<i>Impatiens falcifer</i>	88	10	1	[O] Helambu	Tharepati-Gopte	3500
1d	<i>Impatiens falcifer</i>	91	8	18	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	W of Ghora Tabela	2900
2a	<i>Impatiens amphorata</i>	87	9	22	[J] Nanda Devi	Dwali-Khati	2200
2b	<i>Impatiens amphorata</i>	87	9	22	[J] Nanda Devi	Dwali-Khati	2200
3	<i>Impatiens</i> sp. (A)	91	8	1	[K] West Nepal	Chautha-Jhari	3300
4	<i>Impatiens</i> sp. (B)	90	8	7	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Keke La-Tulo Pokhari	4100
<b>&lt;p.374-375&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Impatiens scabrida</i>	89	9	15	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Manali	1900
1b	<i>Impatiens scabrida</i>	88	9	16	[G] Kashmir	Naranag	2300
1c	<i>Impatiens scabrida</i>	93	9	16	[X] Bhutan	Taktshang	2700
2	<i>Impatiens cymbifera</i>	88	8	24	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	SE of Ghorapani	2700
3a	<i>Impatiens</i> sp. (C)	91	8	1	[K] West Nepal	N of Chautha	2900
3b	<i>Impatiens</i> sp. (C)	91	8	1	[K] West Nepal	N of Chautha	2900
4	<i>Impatiens tuberculata</i>	93	9	18	[X] Bhutan	N of Nikachu	2650
5	<i>Impatiens racemosa</i>	85	6	11	[O] Helambu	Sundarijal-Mulkharka	1500
6	<i>Impatiens scitula</i>	95	8	22	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Tsokha	2950



<b>&lt;p.376-377&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Aesculus indica</i>	88	6	2	[M] Dhauragiri	Gurja Gaon-Rotoban	2380
2	<i>Acer campbellii</i>	85	6	22	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Lama Hotel-Ghoratabela	2650
3	<i>Acer pectinatum</i>	85	6	20	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Shin Gompa-Syabru	3100
4	<i>Acer caesium</i>	95	7	16	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers (South)	3350
5	<i>Acer caudatum</i>	87	10	11	[S] Khumbu	Syangboche-Khumjung	3800
<b>&lt;p.378-379&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Rhus punjabensis</i>	86	5	25	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Govindaghat-Bhiundhar	2300
2	<i>Coriaria napalensis</i>	88	6	1	[M] Dhauragiri	Gurja Gaon-Rotoban	2400
3	<i>Melia azedarach</i>	92	6	3	[X] Bhutan	Paro	2450
4	<i>Polygala sibirica</i>	88	6	19	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Jharkot-Muktinath	3550
5	<i>Polygala arillata</i>	85	6	16	[O] Helambu	Tarkeghyang-Melamchigaon	2200
6	<i>Boeninghausenia albiflora</i>	88	8	27	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Bhedetar-Dharan Bazar	1300
<b>&lt;p.380-381&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Zanthoxylum nepalense</i>	89	8	10	[R] Solu	Namche Bazar-Jorsalle	2900
2	<i>Zanthoxylum oxyphyllum</i>	89	5	2	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Ulleri-Banthanti	2260
3	<i>Daphniphyllum himalense</i>	96	5	24	[W] East Sikkim	Yakchey	3000
4	<i>Euphorbia royleana</i>	87	8	23	[Garhwal]	Rudraprayag	650
5	<i>Euphorbia milii</i>	88	5	19	[M] Dhauragiri	Beni-Darbang	910
6	<i>Euphorbia griffithii</i>	92	6	6	[X] Bhutan	N of Drugyel Dzong	2700
<b>&lt;p.382-383&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Euphorbia pseudosikkimensis</i>	91	6	12	[L] Dhorpatan	Jaljale-Dhorpatan	3000
1b	<i>Euphorbia pseudosikkimensis</i>	91	6	13	[L] Dhorpatan	W of Dhorpatan	2900
2	<i>Euphorbia sikkimensis</i>	##	7	21	[W] East Sikkim	Puti, N of Lachen	2670
3	<i>Euphorbia sp. (A)</i>	97	6	30	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Tithin Tanka	3550
4a	<i>Euphorbia luteoviridis</i>	85	5	30	[Q] Rolwaling	Beding	3700
4b	<i>Euphorbia luteoviridis</i>	96	5	23	[W] East Sikkim	Yumthang	3600
4c	<i>Euphorbia luteoviridis</i>	90	6	21	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Hile Chok-Dossan	4000
4d	<i>Euphorbia luteoviridis</i>	87	7	12	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Jaljale-Jalputi Danda	4100
<b>&lt;p.384-385&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Euphorbia wallichii</i>	87	10	10	[S] Khumbu	Namche Bazar	3500
2a	<i>Euphorbia stracheyi</i>	89	7	4	[S] Khumbu	Thengpo-Tashi Lapsa	4500
2b	<i>Euphorbia stracheyi</i>	96	8	3	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	S of Pangdi La	4450
3a	<i>Euphorbia himalayensis</i>	91	6	13	[L] Dhorpatan	S of Phagune Dara	3000
3b	<i>Euphorbia himalayensis</i>	91	6	13	[L] Dhorpatan	S of Phagune Dara	3000
4	<i>Euphorbia prolifera</i>	93	8	15	[A] Bahoushtar	S of Baita Shar	3500
5	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	85	5	1	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Handrung-Demba	1000
<b>&lt;p.386-387&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Peganum harmala</i>	93	7	3	[C] Baltistan	Shigar-Bauma Harel	2600
1b	<i>Peganum harmala</i>	86	7	8	[E] Ladakh	Leh	3600
1c	<i>Peganum harmala</i>	93	7	3	[C] Baltistan	NE of Shigar	2500
2	<i>Reinwardtia indica</i>	89	5	1	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Tirkhedhunga-Ulleri	1930
3a	<i>Geranium refractum</i>	90	8	2	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Junkhoma	4050
3b	<i>Geranium refractum</i>	89	7	12	[S] Khumbu	Gokyo	4750
4	<i>Geranium robertianum</i>	86	5	25	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Govindaghat-Bhiundhar	2300

<b>&lt;p.388-389&gt;</b>							
1a	Geranium pratense	91	7	8	[K] West Nepal	N of Tarap	4000
1b	Geranium pratense	87	8	20	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3400
1c	Geranium pratense	95	7	14	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3500
2	Geranium pratense subsp. stewartianum	93	7	20	[D] Deosai	Deosai-Bari La	4200
3	Geranium himalayense	86	7	23	[F] Zaskar	Jingchen	4500
4	Geranium sp. (A)	96	7	31	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	W of Nyalam	3850
5	Geranium collinum	93	8	14	[A] Bahoushtar	Kelengar	2850
<b>&lt;p.390-391&gt;</b>							
1	Geranium polyanthes	90	7	13	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Dupi Kharka	3500
2	Geranium rubifolium	85	7	31	[G] Kashmir	Gulmarg-Khilanmarg	2750
3	Geranium wallichianum	91	7	27	[K] West Nepal	Chaurikot-Munigaon	3500
4a	Geranium donianum, Ranunculus	88	7	22	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Lapsang-Tseram	4200
4b	Geranium donianum	88	7	20	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Oktang	4650
5	Geranium sp. (B)	96	7	31	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	E of Taboche	4100
6	Geranium procurrans	93	9	16	[X] Bhutan	Taktshang	3050
7	Geranium lambertii	87	8	20	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3400
<b>&lt;p.392-393&gt;</b>							
1	Biebersteinia odora	86	7	23	[F] Zaskar	Jingchen	4500
2	Oxalis latifolia	85	6	12	[O] Helambu	Pati Bhanjyang-Chipling	2000
3	Oxalis corniculata	89	6	10	[Q] Rolwaling	Jiri-Mali	2100
4	Cassia javanica subsp. nodosa	92	6	2	W Bengal	E of Siliguli	350
5a	Cassia fistula	93	6	23	Pakistan	Peshawar	500
5b	Cassia fistula	93	6	23	Pakistan	Peshawar	500
<b>&lt;p.394-395&gt;</b>							
1	Caesalpinia decapetala	94	4	26	[X] Bhutan	W of Pele La	2500
2	Delonix regia	90	6	14	E Nepal	Itahari	120
3	Mimosa himalayana	88	7	12	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Chirwa-Sakathom	1600
4a	Albizia samam	92	5	13	W Bengal	Calcutta Botanic Garden	
4b	Albizia samam	92	5	13	W Bengal	Calcutta Botanic Garden	
<b>&lt;p.396-397&gt;</b>							
1a	Albizia chinensis	89	5	14	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Shange-Jagat	1200
1b	Albizia chinensis	89	5	13	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Bahundhara-Shange	1200
2	Albizia julibrissin var. mollis	88	6	6	[M] Dhauragiri	Bagar-Dobang	1900
3	Erythrina arborescens	88	8	19	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Lungthung-Chirwa	1550
4	Sophora alopecuroides	93	6	30	[C] Baltistan	W of Skardu	2300
5	Sophora moorcroftiana	97	6	7	[Z] Southeast Tibet	W of Tsetang	3600
<b>&lt;p.398-399&gt;</b>							
1	Butea minor	88	5	18	[M] Dhauragiri	Kusma-Beni	800
2	Pueraria peduncularis	89	8	11	[R] Solu	Surke-Kharte	2700
3	Mucuna imbricata	92	5	20	[W] East Sikkim	near Phodong	1900
4a	Desmodium elegans	91	7	26	[K] West Nepal	E of Chaurikot	3150
4b	Desmodium elegans	88	6	1	[M] Dhauragiri	Gurja Gaon-Rotoban	2400
5	Desmodium sp. (A)	85	6	21	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Syabru-Lama Hotel	2300
6	Desmodium multiflorum	91	8	17	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	S of Lama Hotel	2300

<b>&lt;p.400-401&gt;</b>						
1	<i>Indigofera souliei</i>	97	6	26	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Tombrung 2900
2a	<i>Indigofera heterantha</i>	91	6	17	[L] Dhorpatan	Yamakar-Puphal 2900
2b	<i>Indigofera heterantha</i>	89	5	15	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Tal-Darapani 1700
3	<i>Indigofera sp. (A)</i>	88	6	1	[M] Dhauragiri	Gurja Gaon-Rotoban 2300
4	<i>Indigofera bracteata</i>	89	6	27	[R] Solu	Kharikhola-Kharte 2400
5	<i>Shuteria involucrata var. glabrata</i>	91	9	7	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	E of Sherpa Gaon 2550
6	<i>Campylotropis speciosa</i>	91	9	7	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	W of Lama Hotel 2500
<b>&lt;p.402-403&gt;</b>						
1a	<i>Caragana brevifolia</i>	86	6	26	[E] Ladakh	Kanda La 4700
1b	<i>Caragana brevifolia</i>	86	6	25	[E] Ladakh	Rumbak-Kanda La 4500
2	<i>Caragana jubata</i>	97	7	6	[Z1] Tsari Valley	E of Potang La 4450
3	<i>Caragana gerardiana</i>	91	6	28	[K] West Nepal	Ringmo 3550
4	<i>Caragana sukiensis</i>	85	6	22	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Ghoratabela-Langtang 3350
5	<i>Caragana bicolor</i>	97	6	18	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Damlo 3100
6	<i>Caragana brevispina</i>	88	6	1	[M] Dhauragiri	Gurja Gaon-Rotoban 2500
<b>&lt;p.404-405&gt;</b>						
1a	<i>Spongiocarpella purpurea</i>	88	5	29	[M] Dhauragiri	beside Kaphe Gl. 4100
1b	<i>Spongiocarpella purpurea</i>	88	6	14	[M] Dhauragiri	Yak Kharka 4450
1c	<i>Spongiocarpella purpurea</i>	96	8	2	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	N of Sinde 4600
1d	<i>Spongiocarpella purpurea</i>	91	7	7	[K] West Nepal	E of Nummla 4900
1e	<i>Spongiocarpella purpurea</i>	89	7	15	[S] Khumbu	Gyazumba 5150
1f	<i>Spongiocarpella purpurea</i>	89	7	13	[S] Khumbu	Thonak 4920
1g	<i>Spongiocarpella purpurea</i>	85	5	28	[Q] Rolwaling	Na-Chobu 4300
2	<i>Chesneya depressa</i>	93	7	3	[C] Baltistan	Shigar-Bauma Harel 2600
<b>&lt;p.406-407&gt;</b>						
1a	<i>Astragalus zanskarensis</i>	86	6	26	[E] Ladakh	Shingo 4100
1b	<i>Astragalus zanskarensis</i>	86	6	26	[E] Ladakh	Rumbak-Kanda La 4500
1c	<i>Astragalus zanskarensis</i>	86	7	15	[F] Zanskar	Abrang-Rimala 3800
2	<i>Astragalus candolleanus</i>	88	6	8	[M] Dhauragiri	Chauraban 3300
3a	<i>Astragalus rhizanthus</i>	93	7	7	[C] Baltistan	S of Gamba Bohoma 4200
3b	<i>Astragalus rhizanthus</i>	86	7	14	[F] Zanskar	Pensi La-Abrang 4100
3c	<i>Astragalus rhizanthus</i>	95	7	20	[I] Northeast Garhwal	E of Nilkantha 3600
4	<i>Astragalus acaulis</i>	92	6	9	[X] Bhutan	N of Jangothang 4300
<b>&lt;p.408-409&gt;</b>						
1	<i>Astragalus monticolus</i>	96	7	28	[Y2] Chomolangma	S of Qomolangma BC 5300
2a	<i>Astragalus nivalis</i>	86	7	23	[F] Zanskar	Jingchen 4500
2b	<i>Astragalus nivalis</i>	86	7	24	[F] Zanskar	Chumik Marpo 4700
3	<i>Astragalus confertus</i>	92	8	15	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Kamba La 4750
4	<i>Astragalus sp. (A)</i>	88	8	2	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Lhonak 4750
5	<i>Astragalus oxyodon</i>	93	7	16	[D] Deosai	SW of Deosai 3800
<b>&lt;p.410-411&gt;</b>						
1a	<i>Astragalus strictus</i>	96	7	29	[Y2] Chomolangma	Rongbuk-Peruche 4300
1b	<i>Astragalus strictus</i>	92	8	19	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Drepung (near Lhasa) 4100
1c	<i>Astragalus strictus</i>	96	7	31	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	W of Nyalam 3850

2	<i>Astragalus leucocephalus</i>	96	7	31	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	W of Nyalam	3850
3a	<i>Astragalus donianus</i>	89	6	13	[Q] Rolwaling	Sete-Lamjura Bhanjyang	3100
3b	<i>Astragalus donianus</i>	89	6	23	[R] Solu	Thosa Kharka-Junbesi	3680
3c	<i>Astragalus donianus</i>	88	7	27	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Ghunsa-Rampuk Kharka	3650
<b>&lt;p.412-413&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Astragalus milingensis</i>	98	7	27	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Tudhun	2950
2	<i>Astragalus lasaensis</i>	96	8	29	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	W of Tsurpu	4500
3	<i>Astragalus orbicularifolius</i>	91	7	9	[K] West Nepal	Tarap-Ramsi	5000
4	<i>Astragalus melanostachys</i>	93	8	17	[A] Bahoushtar	W of Horogojit	4100
5	<i>Astragalus densiflorus</i>	88	8	4	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Lhonak	4700
6	<i>Astragalus yunnanensis</i>	91	7	18	[K] West Nepal	E of Kagmara	4800
<b>&lt;p.414-415&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Astragalus frigidus</i>	93	7	7	[C] Baltistan	S of Gamba Bohoma	4200
2	<i>Astragalus floridus</i>	85	6	25	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	beside Shalbachum Gl.	4300
3	<i>Astragalus concretus</i>	88	7	15	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Kyapra-Phere	2750
4	<i>Astragalus stipulatus</i>	95	8	7	[X] Bhutan	N of Drugyel Dzong	2550
5	<i>Astragalus peduncularis</i>	86	7	15	[F] Zanskar	Abrang-Rimala	3800
6a	<i>Astragalus munroi</i>	86	7	29	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Patseo	3700
6b	<i>Astragalus munroi</i>	86	7	29	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Patseo	3700
<b>&lt;p.416-417&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Oxytropis lapponica</i>	93	8	20	[A] Bahoushtar	E of Nazbar Ahn	4000
2a	<i>Oxytropis sp. (A)</i>	88	6	16	[M] Dhauragiri	Yak Kharka	3800
2b	<i>Oxytropis sp. (A)</i>	88	5	28	[M] Dhauragiri	beside Kaphe Gl.	4050
2c	<i>Oxytropis sp. (A)</i>	91	6	30	[K] West Nepal	Ratze	4200
3a	<i>Oxytropis tatarica</i>	86	7	24	[F] Zanskar	Chumik Marpo	4700
3b	<i>Oxytropis tatarica</i>	86	7	24	[F] Zanskar	Chumik Marpo	4700
4a	<i>Oxytropis humifusa</i>	93	7	19	[D] Deosai	Deosai-Bari La	4400
4b	<i>Oxytropis humifusa</i>	93	7	4	[C] Baltistan	E of Bauma Harel	3900
<b>&lt;p.418-419&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Oxytropis glacialis</i>	96	7	28	[Y2] Chomolangma	S of Qomolangma BC	5300
1b	<i>Oxytropis glacialis</i>	96	7	27	[Y2] Chomolangma	N of Rongbuk	4600
2a	<i>Oxytropis cashemiriana</i>	93	7	31	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Shaigiri	4050
2b	<i>Oxytropis cashemiriana</i>	93	7	21	[D] Deosai	Deosai	4000
3	<i>Oxytropis sericopetala</i>	97	7	15	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	N of Samye	3700
4	<i>Oxytropis williamsii</i>	88	6	19	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Jharkot-Muktinath	3500
5	<i>Oxytropis kansuensis</i>	88	7	28	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Khambachen-Ramtang	4450
<b>&lt;p.420-421&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Oxytropis microphylla</i>	86	6	30	[E] Ladakh	Kampa(Marka-Nimaling)	4400
1b	<i>Oxytropis microphylla</i>	88	6	19	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Jharkot-Muktinath	3550
1c	<i>Oxytropis microphylla</i>	96	7	27	[Y2] Chomolangma	N of Rongbuk	4600
2	<i>Oxytropis chiliophylla</i>	96	7	28	[Y2] Chomolangma	S of Qomolangma BC	5300
3	<i>Stracheya tibetica</i>	96	7	27	[Y2] Chomolangma	N of Rongbuk	4900
4a	<i>Gueldenstaedtia himalaica</i>	89	7	4	[S] Khumbu	Thengpo-Tashi Laptsa	4500
4b	<i>Gueldenstaedtia himalaica</i>	98	6	20	[Z1] Tsari Valley	S of Gel Tongtso	4000
4c	<i>Gueldenstaedtia himalaica</i>	89	7	31	[S] Khumbu	Pheriche	4300

<b>&lt;p.422-423&gt;</b>							
1	Hedysarum falconeri	93	7	30	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Rupal	3500
2	Hedysarum campylocarpon	85	6	24	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Jatang-Langshisa	4000
3	Hedysarum citrinum	98	6	22	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Tso Baba	4400
4a	Hedysarum sikkimense	90	7	24	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Mera	4500
4b	Hedysarum sikkimense	89	7	11	[S] Khumbu	Pangka-Gokyo	4700
5a	Hedysarum kumaonense	91	6	25	[K] West Nepal	Rohagaon-Sumdang	3100
5b	Hedysarum kumaonense	88	6	16	[M] Dhauragiri	Yak Kharka-Tukuhe	3200
<b>&lt;p.424-425&gt;</b>							
1a	Cicer microphyllum	96	7	31	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	W of Nyalam	3850
1b	Cicer microphyllum	93	7	14	[D] Deosai	Satpara-Deosai	3650
2a	Vicia bakeri	91	8	3	[K] West Nepal	Rara Tal	2950
2b	Vicia bakeri	91	7	19	[K] West Nepal	W of Kagmara	3700
3	Lathyrus pratensis	91	8	2	[K] West Nepal	S of Rara	3000
4	Lotus corniculatus	91	8	2	[K] West Nepal	S of Rara	3000
5a	Parochetus communis	85	7	13	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Annapurna Sanc.	3700
5b	Parochetus communis	90	8	3	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Tematan-Yangre	3500
6	Trifolium pratense	93	7	29	[B] Nanga Parbat	Chorit-Tarshing	2950
<b>&lt;p.426-427&gt;</b>							
1	Trigonella gracilis	95	7	20	[I] Northeast Garhwal	E of Nilkantha	3600
2	Trigonella emodi	91	7	8	[K] West Nepal	N of Tarap	3850
3	Medicago sativa	93	7	29	[B] Nanga Parbat	Chorit-Tarshing	2950
4a	Medicago falcata	93	7	29	[B] Nanga Parbat	Chorit-Tarshing	2900
4b	Medicago falcata	86	7	30	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Darcha	3300
5	Colutea nepalensis	93	7	14	[D] Deosai	Satpara Tso	2650
<b>&lt;p.428-429&gt;</b>							
1a	Piptanthus nepalensis	89	5	4	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Ghorapani-Poon Hill	3000
1b	Piptanthus nepalensis	97	6	23	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Tumbatse	3500
2a	Crotalaria capitata	93	9	16	[X] Bhutan	Taktshang	2800
2b	Crotalaria capitata	93	9	16	[X] Bhutan	Taktshang	2800
3a	Thermopsis barbata	91	6	30	[K] West Nepal	S of Ratze	4000
3b	Thermopsis barbata	89	7	7	[S] Khumbu	Thame-Namche Bazar	3500
3c	Thermopsis barbata	89	5	4	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Poon Hill	3130
<b>&lt;p.430-431&gt;</b>							
1a	Spiraea arcuata	96	8	3	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	S of Pangdi La	4450
1b	Spiraea arcuata	88	6	21	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Throng Pass-Muktinath	3700
2	Spiraea sp. (A)	89	7	6	[S] Khumbu	W of Langmoche	4400
3	Spiraea sp. (B)	95	7	14	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3550
4	Spiraea xizangensis	96	8	22	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	S of Jreku	4750
5	Spiraea hancascens var. oblanceolata	98	6	22	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Tso Baba	4300
6	Spiraea hemicryptophyta	90	8	2	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	S of Junkhoma	3900
<b>&lt;p.432-433&gt;</b>							
1a	Spiraea bella	96	5	25	[W] East Sikkim	Yakchey	3100
1b	Spiraea bella	89	6	27	[R] Solu	Kharte-Surke	2800
2	Spiraea micrantha	88	7	8	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Gupha Pokhari-Gurja Gaon	2950

3a	<i>Spiraea mollifolia</i>	97	6	30	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Tithin Tanka	3550
3b	<i>Spiraea mollifolia</i> var. <i>glabrata</i>	98	6	30	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	E of Bonri	3900
4	<i>Neillia rubiflora</i>	89	6	27	[R] Solu	Kharte-Surke	2850
5	<i>Amygdalus mira</i>	96	8	13	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Gyiga	2900
6	<i>Padus cornuta</i>	89	5	24	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Kurumche Kharka	2960
<b>&lt;p.434-435&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Cerasus rufa</i>	89	5	20	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Kurumche Kharka	2960
2a	<i>Cerasus cerasoides</i>	87	10	27	[R] Solu	Surke	2300
2b	<i>Cerasus cerasoides</i>	87	10	27	[R] Solu	Surke	2300
3	<i>Rubus calycinus</i>	87	5	18	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Door Pani-Tinjure Phedi	2800
4	<i>Rubus nepalensis</i>	85	6	16	[O] Helambu	Tarkeghyang-Melamchigaon	2300
5	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i>	89	5	28	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Baglunpani-Nalma	1650
6	<i>Rubus biflorus</i>	85	6	17	[O] Helambu	Melamchigaon-Tharepati	2900
<b>&lt;p.436-437&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Potentilla fruticosa</i> var. <i>rigida</i>	90	7	10	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Solo Pokhari-Bombling	3900
1b	<i>Potentilla fruticosa</i> var. <i>rigida</i>	86	8	17	[Q] Rolwaling	Jata Pokhari	4000
1c	<i>Potentilla fruticosa</i> var. <i>rigida</i>	98	8	3	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4350
2a	<i>Potentilla fruticosa</i> var. <i>pumila</i>	89	7	30	[S] Khumbu	Gorakshep-Lobuche	5150
2b	<i>Potentilla fruticosa</i> var. <i>pumila</i>	89	8	3	[S] Khumbu	Island Peak	5200
2c	<i>Potentilla fruticosa</i> var. <i>pumila</i>	93	7	7	[C] Baltistan	W of Gamba Bohoma	4000
2d	<i>Potentilla fruticosa</i> var. <i>pumila</i>	88	8	4	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Lhonak	4700
<b>&lt;p.438-439&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Potentilla biflora</i>	91	7	9	[K] West Nepal	Tarap-Ramsi	5100
1b	<i>Potentilla biflora</i>	91	7	22	[K] West Nepal	W of Jagdula	4500
1c	<i>Potentilla biflora</i>	88	6	20	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Muktinath-Throng Pass	4650
1d	<i>Potentilla biflora</i>	89	7	15	[S] Khumbu	Gyazumba	5150
2a	<i>Potentilla articulata</i> var. <i>latipetiolata</i>	97	7	12	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	Tidhun Dora	5100
2b	<i>Potentilla articulata</i> var. <i>latipetiolata</i>	97	7	11	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	Hohdessa	5000
3	<i>Potentilla salessovii</i>	93	7	18	[D] Deosai	Satpara-Deosai	3700
4	<i>Potentilla bifurca</i>	86	6	28	[E] Ladakh	Marka	3900
<b>&lt;p.440-441&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Potentilla cuneata</i>	88	7	16	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Ghunsa-Yamatari Gl.	3750
1b	<i>Potentilla cuneata</i> , <i>Meconopsis paniculata</i>	90	7	9	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Topke Gola	3700
2a	<i>Potentilla eriocarpa</i>	89	7	15	[S] Khumbu	Gyazumba-Ngozumba	5100
2b	<i>Potentilla eriocarpa</i>	90	7	1	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Seto Pokhari	4600
2c	<i>Potentilla eriocarpa</i>	92	8	15	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	E of Karo La	4600
2d	<i>Potentilla eriocarpa</i>	95	8	10	[X] Bhutan	N of Jangothang	4200
<b>&lt;p.442-443&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Potentilla multifida</i>	93	7	7	[C] Baltistan	W of Gamba Bohoma	3800
1b	<i>Potentilla multifida</i>	93	7	7	[C] Baltistan	W of Gamba Bohoma	3800
2a	<i>Potentilla anserina</i>	97	6	22	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nyima La	3700
2b	<i>Potentilla anserina</i>	93	6	30	[C] Baltistan	S of Kachura	2500
3	<i>Potentilla stenophylla</i>	98	6	22	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Tso Baba	4800
4	<i>Potentilla lineata</i>		7	21	[R] Solu	Solu	2810
5	<i>Potentilla josephiana</i>		7	20	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Jaljale Himal	3360

<b>&lt;p.444-445&gt;</b>							
1a	Potentilla polyphylla var. polyphylla	88	7	7	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Chauki-Ram Pokhari	2750
1b	Potentilla polyphylla var. polyphylla	90	6	18	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Suke-Hile Chok	2900
2	Potentilla cardotiana	98	7	30	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Doshong La	3700
3a	Potentilla peduncularis	85	6	17	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Tharepati-Gopte	3500
3b	Potentilla peduncularis	85	6	18	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Gopte-Surjakund Pass	4100
4a	Potentilla contigua	87	7	5	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Topke Gola-Saju Pokhari	4000
4b	Potentilla contigua	88	7	24	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Mirgin La-Ghunsa	4250
4c	Potentilla contigua	88	7	25	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Mirgin La-Ghunsa	4150
<b>&lt;p.446-447&gt;</b>							
1a	Potentilla aristata	89	7	4	[S] Khumbu	Tashi Laptsa-Thengpo	4500
1b	Potentilla aristata	96	8	2	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	Kong Tso	5100
2a	Potentilla microphylla	95	7	24	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Chenab Meadow	3750
2b	Potentilla microphylla	88	6	14	[M] Dhauragiri	Yak Kharka	4450
2c	Potentilla microphylla	96	8	2	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	S of Kiraphu	4900
3a	Potentilla tapetodes	92	6	30	[X] Bhutan	N of Tsochena (Jaze La)	5200
3b	Potentilla tapetodes	97	6	22	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	E of Nyima La	4350
3c	Potentilla tapetodes	92	6	30	[X] Bhutan	N of Tsochena (Jaze La)	5200
<b>&lt;p.448-449&gt;</b>							
1a	Potentilla commutata	90	7	11	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Bombling-Shinsuwa	4600
1b	Potentilla commutata	95	7	17	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Hem Kund	4100
2	Potentilla commutata var. polyandra	88	7	23	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Sinelapche La	4600
3	Potentilla glabriuscula		8	23	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	SW of Changrima	3900
4	Potentilla tristis	89	6	20	[R] Solu	Beni Kharka-Dudhkund	4150
5a	Potentilla griffithii	96	8	19	[Z2] Pasum Lake	Pine	3700
5b	Potentilla griffithii	85	6	25	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Lanshisa-Kyanjin Gompa	4000
5c	Potentilla griffithii	88	8	4	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Ramtang-Khambachen	4250
<b>&lt;p.450-451&gt;</b>							
1a	Potentilla argyrophylla var. argyrophylla	93	7	17	[D] Deosai	N of Bari La	4300
1b	Potentilla argyrophylla var. argyrophylla	86	7	25	[F] Zanskar	Chumik Marpo-Sarchu	4400
1c	Potentilla argyrophylla var. argyrophylla	91	6	21	[L] Dhorpatan	Phupal-Jangla	4350
1d	Potentilla argyrophylla var. argyrophylla	89	6	17	[R] Solu	Yurigolcha	4520
2a	Potentilla argyrophylla var. atrosanguinea	87	8	21	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Hemkund	4000
2b	Potentilla argyrophylla var. atrosanguinea	95	7	16	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3450
2c	Potentilla argyrophylla var. atrosanguinea	85	7	13	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Annapurna Sanc.	3900
3a	Potentilla gelida	93	7	16	[D] Deosai	SW of Deosai	3850
3b	Potentilla gelida	93	7	17	[D] Deosai	Bari La-Deosai	4000
<b>&lt;p.452-453&gt;</b>							
1a	Potentilla saundersiana	93	7	6	[C] Baltistan	N of Gamba Bohoma	4600
1b	Potentilla saundersiana	96	7	26	[Y2] Chomolangma	Pang La (Lamna la)	5250
2	Potentilla pamiroalaica	93	7	4	[C] Baltistan	W of Gamba Bohoma	4000
3	Potentilla monanthes	93	7	19	[D] Deosai	Deosai-Bari La	4200
4	Potentilla monanthes var. sibthorpioides	88	5	30	[M] Dhauragiri	beside Kaphe Gl.	4000
5	Potentilla sp. (A)	93	8	17	[A] Bahoushtar	W of Horogojit	4200
6	Potentilla polyschista	98	6	22	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Tso Baba	4700

<b>&lt;p.454-455&gt;</b>							
1a	Potentilla coriandrifolia	90	8	5	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Asamasa	4450
1b	Potentilla coriandrifolia	88	7	23	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Sinlapche-Mirgin La	4450
2	Potentilla dumosa	98	7	1	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Serkyim La	4600
3	Fragaria daltoniana	96	5	24	[W] East Sikkim	N of Shingba	3400
4a	Fragaria nubicola	85	4	25	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Shidua-Chitre	2400
4b	Fragaria nubicola	97	6	23	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Tumbatse	3500
4c	Fragaria nubicola	97	6	23	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Tumbatse	3500
<b>&lt;p.456-457&gt;</b>							
1	Sibbaldia perpusilloides	90	8	6	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Batashe Kharka-Keke La	4050
2	Sibbaldia sikkimensis	87	6	1	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Topke Gola	4300
3	Sibbaldia cuneata	93	7	17	[D] Deosai	N of Bari La	4250
4	Sibbaldia tetrandra	98	6	22	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Tso Baba	4900
5	Sibbaldia purpurea	88	6	14	[M] Dhauragiri	Yak Kharka	4450
6	Spenceria ramalana var. parviflora	96	8	18	[Z2] Pasum Lake	Santhiling	3600
<b>&lt;p.458-459&gt;</b>							
1a	Geum elatum	95	7	17	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Hem Kund	3800
1b	Geum elatum	89	8	31	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Bhrigu Lake	4000
2	Geum elatum var. humile	90	6	26	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Gosa	4200
3	Geum sikkimense	91	6	18	[L] Dhorpatan	Yamakar-Puphal	3850
4	Agrimonia pilosa var. nepalensis	91	8	3	[K] West Nepal	N of Rara	3050
5	Sanguisorba diandra	91	7	23	[K] West Nepal	W of Jagdula	3900
6	Sanguisorba filiformis	97	6	24	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Tumbatse	3500
<b>&lt;p.460-461&gt;</b>							
1a	Rosa webbiana	93	7	1	[D] Deosai	Satpara-Skardu	2600
1b	Rosa webbiana	93	7	1	[D] Deosai	Satpara-Skardu	2600
1c	Rosa webbiana	93	7	18	[D] Deosai	Deosai-Satpara	3600
1d	Rosa webbiana	93	7	18	[D] Deosai	Deosai-Satpara	3600
1e	Rosa webbiana	93	8	15	[A] Bahoushtar	S of Baita Shar	3500
1f	Rosa webbiana	93	8	14	[A] Bahoushtar	N of Shamaran	2800
2	Rosa macrophylla	89	7	2	[S] Khumbu	Namche Bazar-Thamo	3500
<b>&lt;p.462-463&gt;</b>							
1a	Rosa sericea	91	6	28	[M] Dhauragiri	Ringmo	3600
1b	Rosa sericea	89	6	14	[R] Solu	Phunmoche-Khonglemi D.	3100
1c	Rosa sericea	92	5	29	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Phalut	3400
1d	Rosa sericea	88	7	8	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Gupha Pokhari-Gurja Gaon	2950
1e	Rosa sericea f. pteracantha	97	6	11	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Tudhun	3000
1f	Rosa sericea	96	8	17	[Z2] Pasum Lake	Basum Tso	3450
1g	Rosa sericea	96	8	17	[Z2] Pasum Lake	Basum Tso	3450
2a	Rosa brunonii	89	5	7	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Landrung-Thorka	1750
2b	Rosa brunonii	92	6	3	[X] Bhutan	Paro	2450
<b>&lt;p.464-465&gt;</b>							
1	Sorbus cuspidata	89	5	24	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Kurumche Kharka	2950
2a	Sorbus foliolosa	87	9	21	[J] Nanda Devi	Kupidhaura-Phurkia	3300
2b	Sorbus foliolosa	87	8	20	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3400



3a	<i>Sorbus microphylla</i>	93	9	20	[X] Bhutan	Marothang-Tintha Tso	3700
3b	<i>Sorbus microphylla</i>	89	6	15	[R] Solu	Phunmoche-Khonglemi D.	3600
3c	<i>Sorbus microphylla</i> ?	85	5	31	[Q] Rolwaling	Nyimare-Daldung La	3500
4	<i>Sorbus rehderiana</i>	96	8	17	[Z2] Pasum Lake	Basum Tso	3450
<b>&lt;p.466-467&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Cotoneaster microphyllus</i>	91	6	30	[K] West Nepal	S of Ratze	4000
1b	<i>Cotoneaster microphyllus</i>	98	6	30	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	E of Bonri	3800
1c	<i>Cotoneaster microphyllus</i> var. <i>thymifolius</i>	89	5	18	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Khotro-Naje	2000
1d	<i>Cotoneaster microphyllus</i>	87	9	19	[J] Nanda Devi	Kupidhaura-Phurkia	3600
1e	<i>Cotoneaster microphyllus</i>	95	8	9	[X] Bhutan	N of Thangthanka	3700
2	<i>Cotoneaster sherriffii</i>	96	7	21	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Drepung	4400
3	<i>Cotoneaster dielsianus</i>	96	8	13	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Gyiga	2900
<b>&lt;p.468-469&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Pyracantha crenulata</i>	88	5	22	[M] Dhauragiri	Lurang-Deorali	2320
1b	<i>Pyracantha crenulata</i>	89	8	12	[R] Solu	Kharikhola	2000
2a	<i>Malus rockii</i>	97	6	17	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Damlo	3250
2b	<i>Malus rockii</i>	97	6	17	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Damlo	3250
3a	<i>Malus baccata</i>	94	4	28	[X] Bhutan	Khotakha	2550
3b	<i>Malus baccata</i>	94	4	28	[X] Bhutan	Khotakha	2550
<b>&lt;p.470-471&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Ribes himalense</i>	97	6	26	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	E of Jarapongso	3500
2a	<i>Ribes griffithii</i>	95	8	13	[X] Bhutan	S of Thangthanka	3300
2b	<i>Ribes griffithii</i>	97	6	13	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Gumichimu	3150
3a	<i>Ribes orientale</i>	97	6	17	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Damlo	3400
3b	<i>Ribes orientale</i>	93	8	7	[B] Nanga Parbat	Chichi Nara	3300
4a	<i>Ribes villosum</i>	93	8	14	[A] Bahoushtar	N of Kelengar	3000
4b	<i>Ribes villosum</i>	93	8	14	[A] Bahoushtar	N of Kelengar	3000
<b>&lt;p.472-473&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Hydrangea heteromalla</i>	85	6	20	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Shin Gompa-Syabru	2900
1b	<i>Hydrangea heteromalla</i>	88	7	15	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Phere	3050
2a	<i>Dichroa febrifuga</i>	89	5	28	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Baglunpani-Nalma	1650
2b	<i>Dichroa febrifuga</i>	84	11	15	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	S of Landrung	1800
3	<i>Philadelphus tomentosus</i>	89	6	24	[R] Solu	Junbesi-Sallung	2800
4	<i>Deutzia compacta</i>	97	6	19	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Timbe	2900
5	<i>Deutzia staminea</i>	88	5	24	[M] Dhauragiri	Rotoban	2450
<b>&lt;p.474-475&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Parnassia nubicola</i>	89	8	7	[S] Khumbu	Milingo-Tengboche	3780
1b	<i>Parnassia nubicola</i>	96	8	18	[Z2] Pasum Lake	Santhiling	3600
2	<i>Parnassia palustris</i>	93	8	14	[A] Bahoushtar	N of Shamaran	2700
3	<i>Parnassia kumaonica</i>	90	7	4	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	South of Umbak	4700
4a	<i>Parnassia chinensis</i>	95	8	23	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Dzongri	3850
4b	<i>Parnassia chinensis</i>	96	8	14	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	ES of Tithin Tanka	4350
4c	<i>Parnassia chinensis</i>	88	7	23	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Sinlapche-Mirgin La	4450
5a	<i>Parnassia pusilla</i>	88	7	18	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Lapsang Kharka	4600
5b	<i>Parnassia pusilla</i>	90	8	1	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Gumaune	4550

5c	<i>Parnassia pusilla</i>	90	8	2	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Junkhoma	4150
<b>&lt;p.476-477&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Rodgersia aesculifolia</i> var. <i>henrici</i>	98	6	30	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	E of Bonri	3650
2	<i>Bergenia ciliata</i> f. <i>ligulata</i>		4		Kathmandu	collected at Phulchoki (grown ne	2700
3a	<i>Bergenia stracheyi</i>	93	7	15	[D] Deosai	NE of Deosai	4150
3b	<i>Bergenia stracheyi</i>	93	7	7	[C] Baltistan	S of Gamba Bohoma	4200
4a	<i>Bergenia purpurascens</i>	90	6	27	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Saju Pokhari-Topke Gola	4300
4b	<i>Bergenia purpurascens</i>	90	6	24	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Tin Pokhari-Banduke	4200
4c	<i>Bergenia purpurascens</i>	97	6	21	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Sekondo	4200
<b>&lt;p.478-479&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Saxifraga saginoides</i>	90	7	25	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Makalu BC-Hillary BC	4800
1b	<i>Saxifraga saginoides</i>	89	7	21	[S] Khumbu	Lunak-Kangchung	5200
1c	<i>Saxifraga saginoides</i>	89	8	5	[S] Khumbu	Chhukung	5350
1d	<i>Saxifraga saginoides</i>	96	8	1	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	W of Sinde	4700
2a	<i>Saxifraga aristulata</i>	91	8	24	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	N of Pemdang Karpu	4750
2b	<i>Saxifraga aristulata</i>	91	8	22	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	W of Pemdang Karpu	4850
2c	<i>Saxifraga aristulata</i>	88	7	20	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Oktang	4750
2d	<i>Saxifraga aristulata</i>	96	8	22	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	S of Jreku	4750
<b>&lt;p.480-481&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Saxifraga montanella</i>	93	9	21	[X] Bhutan	Tintha Tso	4200
1b	<i>Saxifraga montanella</i>	93	9	20	[X] Bhutan	S of Tintha Tso	3750
2	<i>Saxifraga lepida</i>	93	9	21	[X] Bhutan	Tintha Tso	4200
3	<i>Saxifraga hirculus</i>	96	8	22	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	Ramko	4850
4	<i>Saxifraga</i> sp. (A)	88	8	16	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Khang La-Yangma	4350
5	<i>Saxifraga isophylla</i>	96	8	14	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	ES of Tithin Tanka	4350
6	<i>Saxifraga</i> sp. (B)	98	8	4	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Namla Tso	4300
<b>&lt;p.482-483&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Saxifraga nakaoi</i>	91	9	2	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	S of Ganja La	4500
1b	<i>Saxifraga nakaoi</i>	91	9	2	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	S of Ganja La	4500
1c	<i>Saxifraga nakaoi</i>	91	9	2	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	S of Ganja La	4500
2	<i>Saxifraga</i> sp. (C)	90	7	24	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Ramrei-Mera	4500
3	<i>Saxifraga cordigera</i>	88	7	23	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Sinlapche La	4550
4a	<i>Saxifraga caveana</i>	88	8	14	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Yangma-Khang La	5050
4b	<i>Saxifraga caveana</i>	90	6	30	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Sinsadin Kharka-Thang La	4300
4c	<i>Saxifraga caveana</i>	98	8	3	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4700
<b>&lt;p.484-485&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Saxifraga sikkimensis</i>	95	8	25	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	S of Thangsing	3700
2a	<i>Saxifraga hookeri</i>	93	9	20	[X] Bhutan	N of Marothang	3500
2b	<i>Saxifraga hookeri</i>	98	8	6	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4400
3a	<i>Saxifraga tangutica</i>	92	8	17	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Shuge La (W of Lhasa)	5400
3b	<i>Saxifraga tangutica</i>	96	8	28	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	S of Lasar La	5300
4	<i>Saxifraga</i> sp. (D)	93	9	21	[X] Bhutan	W of Tampe La	4400
5	<i>Saxifraga kingdonii</i>	96	8	14	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	ES of Tithin Tanka	4300
<b>&lt;p.486-487&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Saxifraga moorcroftiana</i>	87	9	2	[J] Nanda Devi	Bedni Bugyal-Baguwabasa	3800

1b	<i>Saxifraga moorcroftiana</i>	87	9	20	[J] Nanda Devi	Kupidhaura(Pindari Gl.)	3750
1c	<i>Saxifraga moorcroftiana</i>	93	9	22	[X] Bhutan	N of Tampe Tso	4000
1d	<i>Saxifraga moorcroftiana</i>	91	9	5	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	NW of Kyangjin	4500
2	<i>Saxifraga kingiana</i>	83	9	13	[Q] Rolwaling	Around Patale Pokhari	4000
3a	<i>Saxifraga latiflora</i>	93	9	21	[X] Bhutan	Tintha Tso	4200
3b	<i>Saxifraga latiflora</i>	93	9	21	[X] Bhutan	Tintha Tso	4200
<b>&lt;p.488-489&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Saxifraga diversifolia</i>	87	9	2	[J] Nanda Devi	Bedni Bugyal-Baguwabasa	3800
1b	<i>Saxifraga diversifolia</i>	91	8	20	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Kyangjin-Jatang	3900
2a	<i>Saxifraga parnassifolia</i>	88	9	30	[O] Helambu	Kutumsang-Tharepati	3500
2b	<i>Saxifraga parnassifolia</i>	91	9	7	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	E of Sherpa Gaon	2550
3	<i>Saxifraga bergenioides</i>	98	8	3	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4650
4	<i>Saxifraga nigroglandulifera</i>	88	7	31	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Pangpema	5100
5a	<i>Saxifraga lychnitis</i>	89	7	21	[S] Khumbu	Lunak-Sumna	4950
5b	<i>Saxifraga lychnitis</i>	90	7	29	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	below Japanese BC	5000
<b>&lt;p.490-491&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Saxifraga hispidula</i> var. <i>hispidula</i>	90	8	7	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Keke La-Tulo Pokhari	4100
2a	<i>Saxifraga hispidula</i> var. <i>doniana</i>	95	8	10	[X] Bhutan	N of Jangothang	4100
2b	<i>Saxifraga hispidula</i> var. <i>doniana</i>	96	8	14	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	ES of Tithin Tanka	4350
3a	<i>Saxifraga wardii</i>	96	8	14	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	ES of Tithin Tanka	4300
3b	<i>Saxifraga wardii</i>	98	8	3	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4700
4	<i>Saxifraga wallichiana</i>	91	8	21	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	N of Kijung Phu	4450
5a	<i>Saxifraga brachypoda</i>	88	8	9	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Nango La-Marson La	4450
5b	<i>Saxifraga brachypoda</i>	95	8	25	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Dzongri	3900
<b>&lt;p.492-493&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Saxifraga filicaulis</i>	91	8	1	[K] West Nepal	Chautha-Jhari	3300
1b	<i>Saxifraga filicaulis</i>	91	9	6	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Kyangjin-Langtang	3700
2a	<i>Saxifraga brunonis</i>	91	7	19	[K] West Nepal	W of Kagmara	4300
2b	<i>Saxifraga brunonis</i>	95	8	10	[X] Bhutan	N of Jangothang	4200
3a	<i>Saxifraga flagellaris</i> subsp. <i>crassiflagellata</i>	93	7	17	[D] Deosai	Deosai	4000
3b	<i>Saxifraga flagellaris</i> subsp. <i>crassiflagellata</i>	93	8	10	[B] Nanga Parbat	S of Fairy Meadow	3950
4a	<i>Saxifraga stenophylla</i>	93	7	5	[C] Baltistan	E of Gamba Bohoma	4400
4b	<i>Saxifraga stenophylla</i>	87	9	6	[J] Nanda Devi	Homkund	4300
<b>&lt;p.494-495&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Saxifraga mucronulata</i>	88	6	16	[M] Dhauragiri	Yak Kharka	3800
2a	<i>Saxifraga mucronulatoides</i>	89	7	12	[S] Khumbu	Gokyo	4780
2b	<i>Saxifraga mucronulatoides</i>	89	7	11	[S] Khumbu	Pangka-Gokyo	4750
3	<i>Saxifraga consanguinea</i>	91	7	9	[K] West Nepal	Tarap-Ramsi	5000
4a	<i>Saxifraga pilifera</i>	91	7	1	[K] West Nepal	S of She	4850
4b	<i>Saxifraga pilifera</i>	89	7	21	[S] Khumbu	Kangchung-Nangpa La	5250
<b>&lt;p.496-497&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Saxifraga punctulata</i>	89	7	29	[S] Khumbu	Gorakshep	5180
1b	<i>Saxifraga punctulata</i>	88	7	29	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Lhonak-Pangpema	4850
1c	<i>Saxifraga punctulata</i>	88	7	30	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Lhonak-Pangpema	4950
1d	<i>Saxifraga punctulata</i>	96	8	28	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	S of Lasar La	5250

2a	<i>Saxifraga punctulatoides</i>	98	8	6	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4650
2b	<i>Saxifraga punctulatoides</i>	98	8	6	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4650
3a	<i>Saxifraga signatella</i>	96	8	22	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	S of Jreku	4750
3b	<i>Saxifraga signatella</i>	96	8	22	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	Ramko	4850
<b>&lt;p.498-499&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Saxifraga unguiculata</i>	96	8	2	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	N of Sinda	4600
2	<i>Saxifraga finitima</i>	98	8	6	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4600
3a	<i>Saxifraga stella-aurea</i>	90	7	31	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Ripuck Tabla	4400
3b	<i>Saxifraga stella-aurea</i>	98	7	29	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Doshong La	3900
4	<i>Saxifraga umbellulata</i> f. <i>umbellulata</i>	97	7	6	[Z1] Tsari Valley	Potang La	4800
5a	<i>Saxifraga perpusilla</i>	89	7	30	[S] Khumbu	Gorakshep-Lobuche	5150
5b	<i>Saxifraga perpusilla</i> , <i>S. saginoides</i>	89	7	21	[S] Khumbu	Lunak-Kangchung	5200
<b>&lt;p.500-501&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Saxifraga sessiliflora</i>	97	7	11	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	Hohdessa	5050
1b	<i>Saxifraga sessiliflora</i>	97	7	11	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	N of Hohdessa	4800
2	<i>Saxifraga brevicaulis</i>	96	8	6	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	W of Karo La	4800
3a	<i>Saxifraga jacquemontiana</i>	93	8	2	[B] Nanga Parbat	Mazeno Pass-Shaigiri	4700
3b	<i>Saxifraga jacquemontiana</i>	89	8	31	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Bhrigu Lake	4200
4a	<i>Saxifraga engleriana</i>	89	7	15	[S] Khumbu	Gyazumba-Ngozumba	5100
4b	<i>Saxifraga engleriana</i>	89	7	26	[S] Khumbu	Thagna-Chugyma Pass	4900
<b>&lt;p.502-503&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Saxifraga hypostoma</i>	88	6	11	[M] Dhauragiri	Daulagiri High B.C.	4750
1b	<i>Saxifraga hypostoma</i>	88	6	20	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Muktinath-Throng Pass	4650
1c	<i>Saxifraga hypostoma</i> , <i>Rhodiola</i> , <i>Arenaria</i>	88	6	20	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Muktinath-Throng Pass	4650
2	<i>Saxifraga roylei</i>	88	5	28	[M] Dhauragiri	beside Kaphe Gl.	4050
3a	<i>Saxifraga andersonii</i>	88	6	21	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Muktinath-Throng Pass	4650
3b	<i>Saxifraga andersonii</i>	88	6	11	[M] Dhauragiri	Daulagiri High B.C.	4750
3c	<i>Saxifraga andersonii</i>	89	6	21	[R] Solu	Dudhkund-Beni Kharka	4300
<b>&lt;p.504-505&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Saxifraga georgei</i>	92	6	9	[X] Bhutan	N of Jangothang	4300
1b	<i>Saxifraga georgei</i>	92	6	9	[X] Bhutan	N of Jangothang	4300
2	<i>Saxifraga</i> sp. (E)	91	7	1	[K] West Nepal	S of She	4900
3a	<i>Saxifraga pulvinaria</i>	87	7	1	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Topke Gola-Thang La	4500
3b	<i>Saxifraga pulvinaria</i>	87	5	27	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Topke Gola	4100
4	<i>Saxifraga clivorum</i>	92	7	4	[X] Bhutan	Tampe La	4600
<b>&lt;p.506-507&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Saxifraga thiantha</i> var. <i>citrina</i>	92	7	4	[X] Bhutan	Tampe La	4600
2	<i>Saxifraga cinerea</i>	88	6	9	[M] Dhauragiri	Daulagiri Low B.C.	3550
3	<i>Saxifraga stoliczkae</i>	94	5	12	[X] Bhutan	S of Barshong	3300
4	<i>Saxifraga pallida</i>	90	6	29	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Topke Gola	3750
5	<i>Saxifraga melanocentra</i>	89	7	16	[S] Khumbu	Gyazumba	5150
6	<i>Saxifraga gageana</i>	86	8	17	[Q] Rolwaling	Panch Pokhari	4500
<b>&lt;p.508-509&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Saxifraga sibirica</i>	91	7	17	[K] West Nepal	E of Kagmara	4400
2	<i>Saxifraga cernua</i>	93	7	27	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Sango Sar	3600

3	Tiarella polyphylla	88	5	23	[M] Dhauragiri	Deorali (Dhaulagiri Z.)	2750
4	Chrysosplenium carnosum	90	6	25	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Banduke-Jhomre	4300
5a	Chrysosplenium nudicaule	88	5	30	[M] Dhauragiri	beside Kaphe Gl.	4000
5b	Chrysosplenium nudicaule	89	6	16	[R] Solu	Beni Kharka-Yurigolcha	4300
<b>&lt;p.510-511&gt;</b>							
1a	Rhodiola prainii	89	8	6	[S] Khumbu	Orsho-Pangboche	4000
1b	Rhodiola prainii	96	8	27	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	W of Tsurpu	4500
2	Rhodiola stapfii	95	8	11	[X] Bhutan	W of Tsho-fu	4100
3a	Rhodiola hobsonii	93	9	16	[X] Bhutan	Taktshang	3050
3b	Rhodiola hobsonii	95	8	9	[X] Bhutan	N of Thangthanka	3650
4a	Rhodiola humilis	91	8	20	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Kyangjin-Jatang	3900
4b	Rhodiola humilis	96	8	27	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	W of Tsurpu	4600
<b>&lt;p.512-513&gt;</b>							
1a	Rhodiola coccinea	88	6	11	[M] Dhauragiri	Daulagiri High B.C.	4750
1b	Rhodiola coccinea	88	6	21	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Muktinath-Throng Pass	4600
1c	Rhodiola coccinea	88	6	20	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Muktinath-Throng Pass	4650
1d	Rhodiola coccinea	90	7	12	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Upside of Shinsuwa Kharka	4500
1e	Rhodiola coccinea, Saxifraga, Arenaria, Potentilla	88	6	21	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Muktinath-Throng Pass	4650
2	Rhodiola smithii	96	7	27	[Y2] Chomolangma	N of Rongbuk	4600
3a	Rhodiola cretinii	88	7	18	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Lapsang Kharka	4600
3b	Rhodiola cretinii	88	7	23	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Sinlapche-Mirgin La	4450
3c	Rhodiola cretinii	91	7	14	[K] West Nepal	S of Baga La	4900
4	Rhodiola sp. (A)	98	7	1	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Serkyim La	4500
<b>&lt;p.514-515&gt;</b>							
1a	Rhodiola fastigiata	88	6	15	[M] Dhauragiri	Yak Kharka	4000
1b	Rhodiola fastigiata	97	7	11	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	N of Hohdessa	4700
1c	Rhodiola fastigiata	92	7	2	[X] Bhutan	S of Dramo (Rinchenzoe)	5100
2a	Rhodiola nobilis	98	6	22	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Tso Baba	4500
2b	Rhodiola nobilis	98	6	18	[Z1] Tsari Valley	E of Potang La	4500
2c	Rhodiola nobilis	96	8	14	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	ES of Tithin Tanka	4350
3a	Rhodiola wallichiana	87	8	21	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Hemkund	4000
3b	Rhodiola wallichiana	95	7	14	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3650
3c	Rhodiola wallichiana	91	8	25	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	NW of Langshisa	4300
<b>&lt;p.516-517&gt;</b>							
1a	Rhodiola imbricata	93	7	17	[D] Deosai	N of Bari La	4300
1b	Rhodiola imbricata	93	7	5	[C] Baltistan	E of Gamba Bohoma	4400
1c	Rhodiola imbricata	93	8	17	[A] Bahoushtar	W of Horogojit	4200
2	Rhodiola subopposita	89	9	8	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Baralacha La	4900
3a	Rhodiola heterodonta	93	7	17	[D] Deosai	Deosai	4050
3b	Rhodiola heterodonta	95	7	15	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Hem Kund	3700
3c	Rhodiola heterodonta	91	6	30	[K] West Nepal	S of Ratze	4100
4	Rhodiola kirilowii	96	8	14	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	ES of Tithin Tanka	4350
<b>&lt;p.518-519&gt;</b>							
1a	Rhodiola tibetica	93	7	7	[C] Baltistan	S of Gamba Bohoma	4200
1b	Rhodiola tibetica	93	7	17	[D] Deosai	N of Bari La	4300

1c	<i>Rhodiola tibetica</i>	86	7	2	[E] Ladakh	Chukirmo	4300
2	<i>Rhodiola discolor</i>	90	8	1	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Gumaune	4550
3a	<i>Rhodiola himalensis</i>	97	7	12	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	S of Shoga La	5100
3b	<i>Rhodiola himalensis</i>	89	7	11	[S] Khumbu	Pangka-Gokyo	4660
3c	<i>Rhodiola himalensis</i>	96	8	3	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	S of Kiraphu	4700
4	<i>Rhodiola sherriffii</i>	98	7	28	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Lamaghochiten	3800
<b>&lt;p.520-521&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Rhodiola bupleuroides</i>	89	7	12	[S] Khumbu	Gokyo	4780
1b	<i>Rhodiola bupleuroides</i>	88	6	16	[M] Dhauragiri	Yak Kharka	3700
1c	<i>Rhodiola bupleuroides</i>	96	8	22	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	S of Jreku	4750
1d	<i>Rhodiola bupleuroides</i>	98	6	22	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Tso Baba	4400
1e	<i>Rhodiola bupleuroides</i>	89	7	9	[S] Khumbu	Khumjung-Mon La	3800
1f	<i>Rhodiola bupleuroides</i>	98	6	30	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	E of Bonri	3800
2	<i>Rhodiola purpureoviridis</i>	98	6	22	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Tso Baba	4400
3	<i>Rhodiola serrata</i>	97	6	30	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Tithin Tanka	3500
<b>&lt;p.522-523&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Rhodiola crenulata</i>	98	8	6	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4700
1b	<i>Rhodiola crenulata</i>	92	6	23	[X] Bhutan	W of Narithang	4900
1c	<i>Rhodiola crenulata</i>	89	7	21	[S] Khumbu	Kangchung-Nangpa La	5250
1d	<i>Rhodiola crenulata</i>	89	7	21	[S] Khumbu	Lunak-Kangchung	5150
2	<i>Rhodiola chrysanthemifolia</i>	92	8	19	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Drepung (near Lhasa)	4100
3a	<i>Rhodiola sacra</i>	96	8	27	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	W of Tsurpu	4500
3b	<i>Rhodiola sacra</i>	96	8	22	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	Ramko	4750
<b>&lt;p.524-525&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Rhodiola alterna</i>	92	8	19	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Drepung (near Lhasa)	4200
2	<i>Rhodiola ovatisepala</i>	98	6	30	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	E of Bonri	3800
3a	<i>Rhodiola sinuata</i>	87	9	1	[J] Nanda Devi	Wan-Bedni Bugyal	3000
3b	<i>Rhodiola sinuata</i>	91	9	6	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Kyangjin-Langtang	3700
4a	<i>Hylotelephium ewersii</i>	93	8	19	[A] Bahoushtar	Ano Gol	4000
4b	<i>Hylotelephium ewersii</i>	88	9	10	[G] Kashmir	Krishensar	3850
4c	<i>Hylotelephium ewersii</i>	93	7	31	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Shaigiri	4050
<b>&lt;p.526-527&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Rosularia alpestris</i>	93	7	21	[D] Deosai	Deosai	4000
1b	<i>Rosularia alpestris</i>	93	7	31	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Shaigiri	4050
2	<i>Rosularia sedoides</i>	88	9	15	[G] Kashmir	Gangabal Lake-Naranag	3450
3	<i>Rosularia rosulata</i>	86	5	25	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Govindaghat-Bhiundhar	2000
4	<i>Sedum griffithii</i>	97	4	26	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Yoksam	2000
5a	<i>Sedum oreades</i>	91	7	17	[K] West Nepal	Pungmo-Kagmara	4300
5b	<i>Sedum oreades</i>	93	9	21	[X] Bhutan	Tintha Tso	4200
<b>&lt;p.528-529&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Sedum multicaule</i>	89	8	10	[R] Solu	Namche Bazar-Jorsalle	2900
2a	<i>Sedum henrici-robertii</i>	91	8	20	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Kyangjin-Jatang	3900
2b	<i>Sedum henrici-robertii</i>	91	8	25	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Langshisa-Nummatang	4000
3	<i>Sedum trullipetalum</i>	91	9	2	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	S of Ganja La	4500
4a	<i>Platanus orientalis</i>	88	9	18	[G] Kashmir	Srinagar	1700

4b	<i>Platanus orientalis</i>	85	8	12	[G] Kashmir	Srinagar	1700
<b>&lt;p.530-531&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Draba oreades</i>	88	6	20	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Muktinath-Throng Pass	4650
1b	<i>Draba oreades</i>	98	6	30	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	E of Bonri	4400
1c	<i>Draba oreades</i> var. <i>commutata</i>	98	6	22	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Tso Baba	4900
2	<i>Draba involucrata</i>	91	7	1	[K] West Nepal	S of She	4900
3a	<i>Draba setosa</i>	86	7	25	[F] Zanskar	Chumik Marpo-Sarchu	4400
3b	<i>Draba setosa</i>	86	7	13	[F] Zanskar	Rangdum-Pensi La	4200
4	<i>Draba cashemirica</i>	93	7	15	[D] Deosai	NE of Deosai	4150
<b>&lt;p.532-533&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Draba winterbottomii</i>	96	7	28	[Y2] Chomolangma	S of Qomolangma BC	5200
2	<i>Draba lasiophylla</i>	91	7	1	[K] West Nepal	S of She	4850
3	<i>Draba altaica</i>	93	8	2	[B] Nanga Parbat	Mazeno Pass-Shaigiri	4700
4	<i>Draba williamsii</i>	91	7	18	[K] West Nepal	E of Kagmara	4700
5	<i>Draba amoena</i>	89	6	16	[R] Solu	Beni Kharka-Yurigolcha	4200
6	<i>Lignariella hobsonii</i>	89	6	13	[Q] Rolwaling	Lamjura Bhanjyang	3450
<b>&lt;p.534-535&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Thlaspi andersonii</i>	92	7	4	[X] Bhutan	Tampe La	4600
2	<i>Thlaspi cochlearioides</i>	89	6	21	[R] Solu	Dudhkund-Beni Kharka	4350
3	<i>Thlaspi griffithianum</i>	89	9	7	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Baralacha La	4900
4	<i>Thlaspi cochleariforme</i>	97	6	21	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Sekondo	4200
5a	<i>Cardamine macrophylla</i> subsp. <i>polyphylla</i>	90	6	29	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Topke Gola-Sinsadin Kha.	3900
5b	<i>Cardamine macrophylla</i> subsp. <i>polyphylla</i>	98	7	30	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Doshong La	3700
6a	<i>Cardamine loxostemonoides</i>	93	7	27	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Sango Sar	3600
6b	<i>Cardamine loxostemonoides</i>	91	6	30	[K] West Nepal	Ratze	4400
6c	<i>Cardamine loxostemonoides</i>	88	6	20	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Muktinath-Throng Pass	4600
<b>&lt;p.536-537&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Taphrospermum fontanum</i>	98	6	21	[Z1] Tsari Valley	E of Tso Baba	4600
2	<i>Aphragmus oxycarpus</i>	89	9	7	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Baralacha La	4900
3a	<i>Pycnolinthopsis bhutanica</i>	94	5	12	[X] Bhutan	S of Barshong	3300
3b	<i>Pycnolinthopsis bhutanica</i>	94	5	12	[X] Bhutan	S of Barshong	3300
3c	<i>Pycnolinthopsis bhutanica</i>	91	7	18	[K] West Nepal	E of Kagmara	4600
<b>&lt;p.538-539&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Pegaeophyton scapiflorum</i>	89	6	15	[R] Solu	Khonglemi-Beni Kharka	4200
1b	<i>Pegaeophyton scapiflorum</i>	94	5	11	[X] Bhutan	N of Shodu	4100
2	<i>Pegaeophyton scapiflorum</i> subsp. <i>robustum</i>	98	7	29	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Doshong La	4100
3	<i>Phaeonychium jafrii</i>	91	6	29	[K] West Nepal	N of Ringmo	3800
4	<i>Phaeonychium parryoides</i>	86	7	13	[F] Zanskar	Rangdum-Pensi La	4100
5	<i>Arabis axilliflora</i>	94	5	12	[X] Bhutan	S of Barshong	3300
<b>&lt;p.540-541&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Erysimum flavum</i> subsp. <i>altaicum</i>	93	8	6	[B] Nanga Parbat	Chichi Nara	3700
2	<i>Erysimum deflexum</i>	96	8	2	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	N of Sinde	4600
3	<i>Erysimum hieraciifolium</i>	91	7	29	[K] West Nepal	E of Jumla	2400
4	<i>Erysimum benthamii</i>	92	6	14	[X] Bhutan	N of Shomuthang	4300
5	<i>Christolea crassifolia</i>	86	7	20	[F] Zanskar	Ichar-Purne	3750

6a	<i>Christolea himalayensis</i>	88	6	12	[M] Dhauragiri	Daulagiri B.C.-French P.	4900
6b	<i>Christolea himalayensis</i>	91	7	7	[K] West Nepal	W of Nummla	5100
<b>&lt;p.542-543&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Matthiola flavida</i>	86	7	3	[E] Ladakh	Shang	3700
2	<i>Malcomia africana</i>	93	6	30	[C] Baltistan	S of Kachura	2500
3	<i>Parrya nudicaulis</i>	98	6	21	[Z1] Tsari Valley	E of Tso Baba	4600
4a	<i>Chorispora sibirica</i>	93	7	30	[B] Nanga Parbat	E of Bazhin Gl.	3650
4b	<i>Chorispora sibirica</i>	93	6	30	[C] Baltistan	S of Kachura	2500
5	<i>Chorispora sabulosa</i>	93	7	27	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Sango Sar	3600
6	<i>Chorispora macropoda</i>	93	7	16	[D] Deosai	SW of Deosai	3900
<b>&lt;p.544-545&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Lepidostemon glaricola</i>	94	5	11	[X] Bhutan	S of Shodu	4100
2	<i>Lepidostemon gouldii</i>	91	7	4	[K] West Nepal	W of Ringmo	4100
3a	<i>Neotorularia humilis</i>	92	7	3	[X] Bhutan	Tampetso	4300
3b	<i>Neotorularia humilis</i>	92	7	3	[X] Bhutan	Tampetso	4300
4a	<i>Eutrema heterophyllum</i>	88	6	14	[M] Dhauragiri	Yak Kharka	4450
4b	<i>Eutrema heterophyllum</i>	94	5	11	[X] Bhutan	S of Shodu	4100
5	<i>Capparis spinosa</i>	93	7	8	[C] Baltistan	Bauma Harel-Shigar	2800
<b>&lt;p.546-547&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Meconopsis paniculata</i>	90	6	29	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Topke Gola	3700
1b	<i>Meconopsis paniculata</i>	91	6	19	[L] Dhorpatan	Yamakar-Puphal	3800
1c	<i>Meconopsis paniculata</i>	89	6	21	[R] Solu	Beni Kharka	4050
1d	<i>Meconopsis paniculata</i>	85	5	27	[Q] Rolwaling	Beding-Na	3800
1e	<i>Meconopsis paniculata</i>	92	7	4	[X] Bhutan	S of Tampe La	4500
2a	<i>Meconopsis dhwojii</i>	86	8	17	[Q] Rolwaling	Jata Pokhari	4000
2b	<i>Meconopsis dhwojii</i>	85	5	29	[Q] Rolwaling	Na-Beding	3800
2c	<i>Meconopsis dhwojii</i>	85	6	19	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Gosainkund	4200
<b>&lt;p.548-549&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Meconopsis napaulensis</i>	88	7	22	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Yalung Kharka-Tseram	3900
1b	<i>Meconopsis napaulensis</i>	88	7	25	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Mirgin La-Ghunsa	4150
1c	<i>Meconopsis napaulensis</i>	88	6	16	[M] Dhauragiri	Yak Kharka	3700
1d	<i>Meconopsis napaulensis</i>	85	7	14	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Annapurna Sanc.	3700
1e	<i>Meconopsis napaulensis</i>	85	7	12	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Hinko-Annapurna Sanc.	3500
2a	<i>Meconopsis wallichii</i>	87	6	21	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Pahakhola-Topke Gala	3500
2b	<i>Meconopsis wallichii</i>	90	7	12	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Upside of Dupi Kharka	3700
2c	<i>Meconopsis wallichii</i>	90	7	12	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Shinsuwa-Dupi Kharka	4000
3	<i>Meconopsis wallichii x paniculata</i>	87	6	21	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Pahakhola-Topke Gala	3500
<b>&lt;p.550-551&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Meconopsis betonicifolia</i>	97	6	26	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Jarapongso	3650
1b	<i>Meconopsis betonicifolia</i>	98	7	28	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Damlo	3600
2a	<i>Meconopsis pseudointegrifolia subsp. robusta</i>	97	6	21	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Khamba Shisa	3850
2b	<i>Meconopsis pseudointegrifolia subsp. robusta</i>	97	6	22	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nyima La	4100
2c	<i>Meconopsis pseudointegrifolia subsp. robusta</i>	97	7	13	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	S of Tidhun Dora	5000
3a	<i>Meconopsis sherriffii</i>	92	6	30	[X] Bhutan	S of Dangey	4700
3b	<i>Meconopsis sherriffii</i>	92	6	30	[X] Bhutan	S of Dangey	4700



<b>&lt;p.552-553&gt;</b>						
1a	<i>Meconopsis grandis</i>	89	6	16	[R] Solu	Beni Kharka 3950
1b	<i>Meconopsis grandis</i>	90	6	28	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Saju Pokhari-Topke Gola 4000
1c	<i>Meconopsis grandis</i>	90	6	30	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Sinsadin Kharka 4250
1d	<i>Meconopsis grandis</i>	90	7	2	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Thang La-Thudam 4100
2a	<i>Meconopsis simplicifolia</i>	97	6	25	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Hathi 4250
2b	<i>Meconopsis simplicifolia</i>	92	6	15	[X] Bhutan	Shinche La, W of Limith. 4700
2c	<i>Meconopsis simplicifolia</i>	97	6	25	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Hathi 4250
2d	<i>Meconopsis simplicifolia</i>	87	7	12	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Jaljale-Jalputi Danda 4100
2e	<i>Meconopsis simplicifolia</i>	90	7	10	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Solo Pokhari-Bombling 4200
<b>&lt;p.554-555&gt;</b>						
1a	<i>Meconopsis bella</i>	92	7	3	[X] Bhutan	Tampetso 4300
1b	<i>Meconopsis bella</i>	92	7	3	[X] Bhutan	Tampetso 4300
1c	<i>Meconopsis bella</i>	93	9	27	[X] Bhutan	S of Tinha Tso 4100
2	<i>Meconopsis lyrata</i>	95	8	9	[X] Bhutan	N of Thangthanka 3650
3a	<i>Meconopsis primulina</i>	92	6	17	[X] Bhutan	near Laya 4200
3b	<i>Meconopsis primulina</i>	95	8	10	[X] Bhutan	N of Jangothang 4100
4	<i>Meconopsis</i> sp. (A)	97	7	6	[Z1] Tsari Valley	E of Potang La 3700
<b>&lt;p.556-557&gt;</b>						
1a	<i>Meconopsis aculeata</i>	95	7	24	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Chenab Meadow 3800
1b	<i>Meconopsis aculeata</i>	89	9	1	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Marhi 3300
1c	<i>Meconopsis aculeata</i>	95	7	17	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Hem Kund 3700
2a	<i>Meconopsis speciosa</i>	98	7	1	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Serkyim La 4500
2b	<i>Meconopsis speciosa</i>	98	7	1	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Serkyim La 4500
2c	<i>Meconopsis speciosa</i>	97	6	24	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Tong La 4400
3a	<i>Meconopsis</i> sp. (B)	96	7	21	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Drepung 4450
3b	<i>Meconopsis</i> sp. (B)	96	7	21	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Drepung 4450
<b>&lt;p.558-559&gt;</b>						
1a	<i>Meconopsis horridula</i>	89	7	17	[S] Khumbu	Gyazumba 5150
1b	<i>Meconopsis horridula</i>	96	8	6	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Karo La 5150
1c	<i>Meconopsis horridula</i>	95	8	11	[X] Bhutan	W of Tsho-fu 4200
1d	<i>Meconopsis horridula</i>	92	7	3	[X] Bhutan	Tampetso 4300
1e	<i>Meconopsis horridula</i>	91	7	19	[K] West Nepal	W of Kagmara 4200
<b>&lt;p.560-561&gt;</b>						
1a	<i>Meconopsis prainiana</i>	98	7	1	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Serkyim La 4500
1b	<i>Meconopsis prainiana</i>	98	7	1	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Serkyim La 4400
2a	<i>Meconopsis discigera</i>		7	30	[X] Bhutan	W of Tso-fu 4300
2b	<i>Meconopsis discigera</i>	88	7	20	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Oktang 4650
2c	<i>Meconopsis discigera</i>	90	7	4	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Thudam-Umbak 4500
3a	<i>Cathcartia villosa</i>	90	7	13	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Upside of Dupi Kharka 3500
3b	<i>Cathcartia villosa</i>	92	7	4	[X] Bhutan	S of Maorothang 3600
<b>&lt;p.562-563&gt;</b>						
1	<i>Papaver nudicaule</i>	93	7	20	[D] Deosai	Deosai-Bari La 4500
2	<i>Argemone mexicana</i>	88	5	19	[M] Dhauragiri	Beni-Darbang 910
3a	<i>Dicranostigma lactucooides</i>	88	6	19	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Jharkot-Muktinath 3550

3b	<i>Dicranostigma lactucoides</i>	91	7	5	[K] West Nepal	Ringmo-Baga La	3700
4	<i>Corydalis conspersa</i>	98	6	20	[Z1] Tsari Valley	N of Tso Baba	4200
5	<i>Corydalis juncea</i>	88	8	9	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Nango La-Marson La	4450
6	<i>Corydalis polygalina</i>	88	8	11	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Yangma-Syao	4200
<b>&lt;p.564-565&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Corydalis jigmei</i>	98	8	6	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4700
2a	<i>Corydalis ecristata</i>	95	8	11	[X] Bhutan	W of Tsho-fu	4200
2b	<i>Corydalis ecristata</i>	88	8	7	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Ghunsa-Nango La	4300
3a	<i>Corydalis cashmeriana</i>	88	5	30	[M] Dhauragiri	beside Kaphe Gl.	4000
3b	<i>Corydalis cashmeriana</i>	88	5	30	[M] Dhauragiri	beside Kaphe Gl.	4000
4	<i>Corydalis longibracteata</i>	98	7	30	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Doshong La	3500
5	<i>Corydalis linarioides</i>	97	7	2	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	E of Pathi	4250
<b>&lt;p.566-567&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Corydalis gerdae</i>	95	8	11	[X] Bhutan	W of Tsho-fu	4200
2	<i>Corydalis latiflora</i>	91	7	1	[K] West Nepal	S of She	4900
3	<i>Corydalis dasyptera</i>	97	7	12	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	Hohdessa	4900
4	<i>Corydalis anaginoва</i>	97	7	12	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	Tidhun Dora	5050
5	<i>Corydalis sp. (A)</i>	97	7	13	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	S of Tidhun Dora	4800
6	<i>Corydalis simplex</i>	88	5	27	[M] Dhauragiri	Budzunge Kharka	3950
<b>&lt;p.568-569&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Corydalis govaniana</i>	86	7	28	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Baralacha La-Zingzingbar	4500
1b	<i>Corydalis govaniana</i>	89	6	16	[R] Solu	Beni Kharka-Yurigolcha	4200
2	<i>Corydalis hookeri</i>	89	8	4	[S] Khumbu	Pareshaya Gyab-Chhukung	5000
3	<i>Corydalis imbricata</i>	96	7	26	[Y2] Chomolangma	N of Lamna La	4700
4a	<i>Corydalis clarkei</i>	93	7	21	[D] Deosai	Deosai	4000
4b	<i>Corydalis clarkei</i>	93	7	20	[D] Deosai	Deosai-Bari La	4600
5	<i>Corydalis gortschakovii</i>	86	6	26	[E] Ladakh	Shingo-Skiu	4000
<b>&lt;p.570-571&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Corydalis vaginans</i>	95	7	14	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3550
1b	<i>Corydalis vaginans</i>	87	9	7	[J] Nanda Devi	Homkund	3800
2a	<i>Corydalis meifolia</i>	89	8	31	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Bhrigu Lake	4100
2b	<i>Corydalis meifolia (var. sikkimensis)</i>	90	7	29	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	below Japanese BC	5100
3	<i>Corydalis sp. (B)</i>	95	7	17	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Hem Kund	4050
4	<i>Corydalis megacalyx</i>	87	9	4	[J] Nanda Devi	Baguwabasa	4300
5	<i>Corydalis calliantha</i>	93	9	25	[X] Bhutan	W of Tampe La	4500
<b>&lt;p.572-573&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Corydalis bimaculata</i>	98	7	29	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Doshong La	4100
2a	<i>Corydalis stracheyi</i>	88	7	23	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Sinlapche La	4600
2b	<i>Corydalis stracheyi</i>	88	7	23	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Sinlapche-Mirgin La	4450
3	<i>Corydalis cavei</i>	89	7	3	[S] Khumbu	Thame Gompa	3900
4a	<i>Corydalis crispa</i>	92	8	15	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Yamdruk Yam Tso	4400
4b	<i>Corydalis crispa</i>	93	9	20	[X] Bhutan	S of Tinha Tso	3750
4c	<i>Corydalis crispa</i>	96	8	19	[Z2] Pasum Lake	Pine	3700
<b>&lt;p.574-575&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Corydalis elegans</i>	87	9	3	[J] Nanda Devi	Baguwabasa	4200

2	<i>Corydalis pubescens</i>	96	7	31	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	W of Nyalam	3850
3	<i>Corydalis flabellata</i>	93	7	1	[D] Deosai	Satpara-Skardu	2500
4	<i>Corydalis inopinata</i>	92	8	16	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Karo La	5000
5a	<i>Corydalis hendersonii</i>	93	8	1	[B] Nanga Parbat	S of Mazeno Pass	4600
5b	<i>Corydalis hendersonii</i>	96	7	29	[Y2] Chomolangma	S of Pang La	5100
5c	<i>Corydalis hendersonii</i>	91	7	6	[K] West Nepal	W of Nummla	4450
<b>&lt;p.576-577&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Corydalis crassifolia</i>	86	7	24	[F] Zanskar	Chumik Marpo	4700
2a	<i>Corydalis kingii</i>	96	7	21	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Drepung	4400
2b	<i>Corydalis kingii</i>	96	8	22	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	Ramko	4750
3	<i>Corydalis diphylla</i> subsp. <i>occidentalis</i>	86	6	10	[G] Kashmir	Seven Springs	2950
4	<i>Corydalis chaerophylla</i>	89	6	27	[R] Solu	Kharte-Surke	2800
5	<i>Dicentra macrocapnos</i>	88	6	6	[M] Dhauragiri	Bagar-Dobang	2000
<b>&lt;p.578-579&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Drosera peltata</i> var. <i>lunata</i>	96	8	18	[Z2] Pasum Lake	Santhiling	3600
2	<i>Hypericum elodeoides</i>	91	8	2	[K] West Nepal	S of Rara	3000
3	<i>Hypericum choisianum</i>	88	7	6	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Tinjure Danda	2900
4a	<i>Schima wallichii</i>	88	5	16	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Naudhara-Seti Dovan	950
4b	<i>Schima wallichii</i>	88	5	16	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Naudhara-Seti Dovan	950
4c	<i>Schima wallichii</i>	87	5	20	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Gurja Gaon-Dobhan	1500
5	<i>Camellia kissii</i>	88	9	28	[O] Helambu	Mulkharka-Pati Bhanjyang	2200
6	<i>Eurya cavinervis</i>	97	4	27	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Tsoka	3150
<b>&lt;p.580-581&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Shorea robusta</i>	95	8	28	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	E of Jorethang	500
1b	<i>Shorea robusta</i>	89	5	28	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Nalma-Shyauli Bazar	900
1c	<i>Shorea robusta</i>	97	4	24	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Siliguri	150
2	<i>Nelumbo nucifera</i>	92	5	14	W Bengal	Calcutta Botanic Garden	
3	<i>Piper suipigua</i>	97	5	1	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Yoksam	2000
4	<i>Houttuynia cordata</i>	89	6	26	[R] Solu	Kharikhola	2100
<b>&lt;p.582-583&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Actinidia callosa</i>	89	6	27	[R] Solu	Kharte-Surke	2800
2	<i>Aristolochia griffithii</i>	94	5	13	[X] Bhutan	N of Dodena	2650
3	<i>Holboellia latifolia</i>	92	5	27	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Gairibans	2800
4a	<i>Podophyllum hexandrum</i>	92	6	8	[X] Bhutan	S of Jangothang	3900
4b	<i>Podophyllum hexandrum</i>	88	6	8	[M] Dhauragiri	Chauraban	3300
4c	<i>Podophyllum hexandrum</i>	88	9	10	[G] Kashmir	Vishensar-Krishensar	3750
5	<i>Dysosma tsayuensis</i>	97	6	14	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Pehm	2900
<b>&lt;p.584-585&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Berberis chitria</i> var. <i>occidentalis</i>	93	7	4	[C] Baltistan	E of Bauma Harel	3500
1b	<i>Berberis chitria</i> var. <i>occidentalis</i>	93	7	7	[C] Baltistan	E of Bauma Harel	3800
1c	<i>Berberis chitria</i>	91	7	16	[K] West Nepal	Ringmo-Sumdang	3500
2	<i>Berberis aristata</i>	85	4	28	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	N of Gupha Pokhari	2900
3	<i>Berberis franchetiana</i>	97	6	11	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Damlo	3200
4	<i>Berberis angulosa</i>	92	6	20	[X] Bhutan	S of Nurithang, Masa Kang	3700
5	<i>Berberis asiatica</i>	89	5	2	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Ulleri-Banthanti	2250

6	<i>Berberis wallichiana</i>	87	5	19	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Chauki-Gupha Pokhari	2800
7	<i>Berberis hookeri</i>	88	5	25	[M] Dhauragiri	Darsinge Kharka	2820
<b>&lt;p.586-587&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Berberis praecipua</i>	94	5	8	[X] Bhutan	N of Dodena	2800
2	<i>Berberis everestiana</i>	85	5	27	[Q] Rolwaling	Beding-Na	3900
3a	<i>Berberis concinna</i>	88	6	16	[M] Dhauragiri	Yak Kharka	3700
3b	<i>Berberis concinna</i> var. <i>brevior</i>	85	6	17	[O] Helambu	Tharepati-Gopte	3400
4a	<i>Berberis jaeschkeana</i>	87	10	11	[S] Khumbu	Khumjung-Trashinga	3600
4b	<i>Berberis jaeschkeana</i>	87	10	25	[S] Khumbu	Phunki-Namche Bazar	3600
5a	<i>Berberis ulicina</i>	93	7	4	[C] Baltistan	E of Bauma Harel	3500
5b	<i>Berberis ulicina</i>	86	6	27	[E] Ladakh	Shaluk	3700
6	<i>Mahonia napaulensis</i>	86	4	6	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Lloyd B.G., Darjeeling	2100
<b>&lt;p.588-589&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Caltha scaposa</i>	91	6	21	[L] Dhorpatan	N of Jangla	4400
1b	<i>Caltha scaposa</i>	92	6	14	[X] Bhutan	S of Robluthang(Jari La)	4700
1c	<i>Caltha scaposa</i>	92	6	10	[X] Bhutan	S of Nyele La	4650
1d	<i>Caltha scaposa</i>	97	6	21	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Sekondo	4200
2a	<i>Caltha</i> sp. (A)	88	5	31	[M] Dhauragiri	Budzunge Bara-Darsinge	3900
2b	<i>Caltha</i> sp. (A)	88	5	31	[M] Dhauragiri	Budzunge Bara-Darsinge	3900
3a	<i>Caltha sinogracilis</i> f. <i>rubiflora</i>	98	7	29	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Doshong La	4000
3b	<i>Caltha sinogracilis</i> f. <i>rubiflora</i>	98	7	29	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Doshong La	4000
<b>&lt;p.590-591&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Caltha govaniana</i>	86	7	30	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Darcha	3300
2	<i>Caltha alba</i>	86	6	9	[G] Kashmir	Gulmarg-Khilanmarg	2850
3	<i>Caltha palustris</i>	98	7	30	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Doshong La	3600
4	<i>Caltha palustris</i> var. <i>himalensis</i>	89	6	13	[Q] Rolwaling	Lamjura Bhanjyang	3450
5	<i>Trollius ranunculoides</i>	98	6	22	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Tso Baba	4700
6	<i>Trollius farreri</i>	97	7	11	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	N of Hohdessa	4700
<b>&lt;p.592-593&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Trollius sikkimensis</i> , <i>Primula tibetica</i>	92	6	12	[X] Bhutan	Chebisa	3850
1b	<i>Trollius sikkimensis</i>	88	6	14	[M] Dhauragiri	Yak Kharka	4450
1c	<i>Trollius sikkimensis</i>	92	6	19	[X] Bhutan	near Jhonpuna, Masa Kang	4500
2a	<i>Trollius pumilus</i>	90	7	12	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Shinsuwa-Dupi Kharka	4300
2b	<i>Trollius pumilus</i>	90	7	12	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Shinsuwa-Dupi Kharka	4200
3a	<i>Souliea vaginata</i>	97	6	21	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Khamba Shisa	3900
3b	<i>Souliea vaginata</i>	94	5	10	[X] Bhutan	E of Shodu	3700
<b>&lt;p.594-595&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Aconitum heterophyllum</i>	88	9	11	[G] Kashmir	Krishensar-Ghadsar	3750
2	<i>Aconitum rotundifolium</i>	89	9	9	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Tokpo Yongma	4650
3	<i>Aconitum weileri</i>	93	8	18	[A] Bahoushtar	W of Zamichiri	3700
4	<i>Aconitum hookeri</i>	95	8	23	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	S of Samiti	4000
5	<i>Aconitum naviculare</i>	86	9	3	[S] Khumbu	Thagna-Chugyma Pass	5000
6	<i>Aconitum laciniatum</i>	93	9	23	[X] Bhutan	N of Tsonsothang	4400
<b>&lt;p.596-597&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Aconitum gammiei</i>	91	9	3	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Ganja La-Kyangjin	4100

1b	<i>Aconitum gammiei</i>	88	10	1	[O] Helambu	Gopte-Surjakund Pass	3500
2a	<i>Aconitum spicatum</i>	86	8	30	[S] Khumbu	Namche-Phortse Tenga	3900
2b	<i>Aconitum spicatum</i>	95	8	11	[X] Bhutan	W of Tsho-fu	4300
3a	<i>Aconitum balfouri</i>	87	9	7	[J] Nanda Devi	Homkund	4000
3b	<i>Aconitum balfouri</i>	87	9	7	[J] Nanda Devi	Homkund	4000
4	<i>Aconitum heterophyloides</i>	88	8	7	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Ghunsa-Nango La	4050
5	<i>Aconitum orochryseum</i>	93	9	21	[X] Bhutan	Tintha Tso	4250
6	<i>Aconitum namlaense</i>	98	8	4	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4300
<b>&lt;p.598-599&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Aconitum kongboense</i>	96	8	17	[Z2] Pasum Lake	Basum Tso	3450
1b	<i>Aconitum kongboense</i>	96	8	18	[Z2] Pasum Lake	Santhiling	3600
2	<i>Aconitum kongboense</i> var. <i>villosum</i>	96	8	13	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	NE of Tithin Tanka	3500
3a	<i>Aconitum violaceum</i> var. <i>robustum</i>	88	9	9	[G] Kashmir	Nichinai	3650
3b	<i>Aconitum violaceum</i> var. <i>robustum</i>	88	9	11	[G] Kashmir	Krishensar-Ghadsar	3450
3c	<i>Aconitum violaceum</i> var. <i>robustum</i>	88	9	9	[G] Kashmir	Nichinai Passs	3900
3d	<i>Aconitum violaceum</i> var. <i>robustum</i>	93	8	6	[B] Nanga Parbat	Chichi Nara	3600
<b>&lt;p.600-601&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Delphinium viscosum</i>	93	9	21	[X] Bhutan	Tintha Tso	4250
1b	<i>Delphinium viscosum</i>	93	9	20	[X] Bhutan	S of Tintha Tso	3900
2a	<i>Delphinium nordhagenii</i>	93	8	3	[B] Nanga Parbat	S of Shaigiri	4400
2b	<i>Delphinium nordhagenii</i>	93	8	3	[B] Nanga Parbat	S of Shaigiri	4400
3a	<i>Delphinium brunonianum</i>	91	8	23	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	W of Pemdang Karpu	4950
3b	<i>Delphinium brunonianum</i>	87	9	4	[J] Nanda Devi	Baguwabasa	4300
3c	<i>Delphinium brunonianum</i>	86	9	4	[S] Khumbu	Thagna-Chugyma Pass	5100
4	<i>Delphinium glaciale</i>	90	7	26	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Corner Camp-Hillary BC	5100
<b>&lt;p.602-603&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Delphinium</i> sp. (A)	93	8	17	[A] Bahoushtar	W of Horogojit	4100
1b	<i>Delphinium</i> sp. (A)	93	7	19	[D] Deosai	Deosai-Bari La	4400
2a	<i>Delphinium</i> sp. (B)	98	8	3	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4650
2b	<i>Delphinium</i> sp. (B)	98	8	5	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4600
3a	<i>Delphinium cashmerianum</i>	93	7	27	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Sango Sar	3600
3b	<i>Delphinium cashmerianum</i>	88	9	9	[G] Kashmir	Nichinai	3650
4a	<i>Delphinium muscosum</i>	93	9	25	[X] Bhutan	W of Tampe La	4500
4b	<i>Delphinium muscosum</i>	93	9	25	[X] Bhutan	W of Tampe La	4500
<b>&lt;p.604-605&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Delphinium candelabrum</i>	96	8	28	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	S of Lasar La	5150
2a	<i>Delphinium caeruleum</i>	92	8	15	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Karo La	4800
2b	<i>Delphinium caeruleum</i>	96	7	27	[Y2] Chomolangma	N of Rongbuk	4700
3a	<i>Delphinium kamaonense</i>	91	9	6	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Langtang-Ghora Tabela	3300
3b	<i>Delphinium kamaonense</i>	91	8	21	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	N of Kijung Phu	4450
3c	<i>Delphinium kamaonense</i>	96	7	31	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	W of Nyalam	3850
3d	<i>Delphinium kamaonense</i> var. <i>glabrescens</i>	96	8	19	[Z2] Pasum Lake	Pine	3700
<b>&lt;p.606-607&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Delphinium kingianum</i> var. <i>acuminatissimum</i>	96	8	29	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	E of Lathin	4900
2	<i>Delphinium pyramidale</i>	88	9	11	[G] Kashmir	Krishensar-Ghadsar	3550

3	<i>Delphinium nortonii</i>	86	8	30	[S] Khumbu	Namche-Phortse Tenga	3800
4a	<i>Delphinium drepanocentrum</i>	88	8	5	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Rampuk Kharka	3850
4b	<i>Delphinium drepanocentrum</i>	88	8	10	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Nup	3950
5	<i>Delphinium scabriflorum</i>	91	8	17	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Syabru-Lama Hotel	2100
6a	<i>Delphinium gyalanum</i>	92	8	15	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Yamdruk Yam Tso	4400
6b	<i>Delphinium gyalanum</i>	92	8	16	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	E of Karo La	4500
<b>&lt;p.608-609&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Delphinium cooperi</i>	93	9	16	[X] Bhutan	Taktshang	3000
2	<i>Delphinium himalayai</i>	91	9	5	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	NW of Kyangjin	4150
3	<i>Delphinium hillcoatiae</i>	92	8	19	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Drepung (near Lhasa)	4000
4	<i>Aquilegia fragrans</i>	93	7	14	[D] Deosai	Satpara-Deosai	3500
5	<i>Aquilegia pubiflora</i>	91	8	1	[K] West Nepal	Chautha-Jhari	3300
6	<i>Aquilegia nivalis</i>	91	6	14	[L] Dhorpatan	N of Phagune Dara	3800
<b>&lt;p.610-611&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Thalictrum chelidonii</i>	89	7	7	[S] Khumbu	Thame	3600
1b	<i>Thalictrum chelidonii</i>	86	8	20	[Q] Rolwaling	Dubikharka-Deorali	3000
1c	<i>Thalictrum chelidonii</i>	95	8	9	[X] Bhutan	N of Thangthanka	3600
2	<i>Thalictrum diffusiflorum</i>	98	6	30	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	E of Bonri	3650
3	<i>Thalictrum delavayi</i>	96	8	13	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Tithin Tanka	3250
4	<i>Thalictrum foliolosum</i>	88	7	14	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Amjilassa-Kyapra	2400
5	<i>Thalictrum cultratum</i>	91	6	26	[K] West Nepal	Sumdang-Ringmo	3400
<b>&lt;p.612-613&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Thalictrum virgatum</i>	88	7	6	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Tinjure Danda	2850
2	<i>Thalictrum pundanum</i>	88	6	5	[M] Dhauragiri	Muri-Bagar	2300
3a	<i>Paraquilegia anemonoides</i>	97	7	11	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	Hohdessa	5050
3b	<i>Paraquilegia anemonoides</i>	97	7	11	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	N of Hohdessa	4800
4a	<i>Paraquilegia microphylla</i>	91	7	1	[K] West Nepal	S of She	4900
4b	<i>Paraquilegia microphylla</i>	91	6	19	[L] Dhorpatan	Yamakar-Puphal	3800
5	<i>Dichocarpum adiantifolium</i>	89	5	2	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Banthanti-Nangethanti	2400
<b>&lt;p.614-615&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Anemone vitifolia</i>	89	8	14	[R] Solu	Ringmo-Sallung	2600
1b	<i>Anemone vitifolia</i>	93	9	17	[X] Bhutan	W of Pele La	2600
2	<i>Anemone griffithii</i>	97	6	14	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Pehm	2950
3a	<i>Anemone rupicola</i>	91	6	18	[L] Dhorpatan	Yamakar-Puphal	3850
3b	<i>Anemone rupicola</i>	91	7	23	[K] West Nepal	W of Jagdula	4100
3c	<i>Anemone rupicola</i>	85	7	13	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Annapurna Sanc.	3900
3d	<i>Anemone rupicola</i>	92	6	12	[X] Bhutan	W of Chebisa	3900
4a	<i>Anemone rivularis</i>	91	6	17	[L] Dhorpatan	N of Yamakar	2850
4b	<i>Anemone rivularis</i>	92	7	4	[X] Bhutan	S of Tampe La	3800
4c	<i>Anemone rivularis</i>	91	6	28	[K] West Nepal	Ringmo	3600
4d	<i>Anemone rivularis</i>	97	6	27	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Susum	3100
<b>&lt;p.616-617&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Anemone demissa</i>	89	7	13	[S] Khumbu	Thonak	5200
1b	<i>Anemone demissa</i>	91	7	9	[K] West Nepal	Tarap-Ramsi	4900
2	<i>Anemone demissa</i> var. <i>villosissima</i>	98	7	28	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Lamaghochiten	3800

3	<i>Anemone demissa</i> var. <i>major</i>	98	8	6	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4400
4	<i>Anemone imbricata</i>	98	6	22	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Tso Baba	4800
5a	<i>Anemone polycarpa</i>	90	7	12	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Upside of Shinsuwa Kharka	4500
5b	<i>Anemone polycarpa</i>	88	7	24	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Sinlapche-Mirgin La	4450
6a	<i>Anemone tetrapetala</i>	95	7	14	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3600
6b	<i>Anemone tetrapetala</i>	95	7	15	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Hem Kund	4000
<b>&lt;p.618-619&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Anemone polyanthes</i>	91	6	21	[L] Dhorpatan	Phupal-Jangla	4300
1b	<i>Anemone polyanthes</i>	88	5	31	[M] Dhauragiri	Budzunge Bara-Darsinge	4100
1c	<i>Anemone polyanthes</i>	88	5	31	[M] Dhauragiri	Budzunge Bara-Darsinge	4100
1d	<i>Anemone polyanthes</i>	90	6	26	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Gosa	4200
2a	<i>Anemone smithiana</i>	91	6	15	[L] Dhorpatan	N of Phagune Dara	3800
2b	<i>Anemone smithiana</i>	92	6	8	[X] Bhutan	N of Thangthanka	3700
3	<i>Anemone fuscopurpurea</i>	87	6	3	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Saju Pokhari-Banduke	4200
<b>&lt;p.620-621&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Anemone obtusiloba</i> , <i>Ranunculus</i> , <i>Potentilla</i>	91	6	20	[L] Dhorpatan	Phupal-Jangla	4000
1b	<i>Anemone obtusiloba</i>	89	6	22	[R] Solu	Beni Kharka-Thosa Kharka	3900
1c	<i>Anemone obtusiloba</i>	89	6	22	[R] Solu	Beni Kharka-Thosa Kharka	3900
1d	<i>Anemone obtusiloba</i>	85	5	31	[Q] Rolwaling	Nyimare-Daldung La	3700
1e	<i>Anemone obtusiloba</i>	88	9	11	[G] Kashmir	Krishensar-Ghadsar	3700
1f	<i>Anemone obtusiloba</i>	88	9	11	[G] Kashmir	Krishensar-Ghadsar	3700
2a	<i>Anemone rupestris</i>	85	6	18	[O] Helambu	Gopte-Surjakund Pass	3500
2b	<i>Anemone rupestris</i>	89	6	22	[R] Solu	Beni Kharka	3950
2c	<i>Anemone rupestris</i>	89	6	22	[R] Solu	Beni Kharka-Thosa Kharka	3900
3	<i>Anemone rupestris</i> subsp. <i>gelida</i>	98	7	29	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Doshong La	4100
<b>&lt;p.622-623&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Anemone trullifolia</i>	94	5	11	[X] Bhutan	Shodu	4000
1b	<i>Anemone trullifolia</i>	90	7	2	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Thang La-Thudam	4250
2a	<i>Anemone coelestina</i> var. <i>linearis</i>	92	6	28	[X] Bhutan	S of Tenche (Lunana)	4300
2b	<i>Anemone coelestina</i> var. <i>linearis</i>	97	7	11	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	N of Hohdessa	4700
3a	<i>Pulsatilla wallichiana</i>	93	7	4	[C] Baltistan	W of Gamba Bohoma	4000
3b	<i>Pulsatilla wallichiana</i>	93	7	4	[C] Baltistan	W of Gamba Bohoma	4100
<b>&lt;p.624-625&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Clematis montana</i>	97	6	11	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Damlo	3250
1b	<i>Clematis montana</i>	89	5	16	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Dhanagy-Namun Bhanjyang	2800
1c	<i>Clematis montana</i>	96	5	25	[W] East Sikkim	S of Shingba	3250
2	<i>Clematis phlebantha</i>	91	7	5	[K] West Nepal	Ringmo-Baga La	3700
3	<i>Clematis grata</i>	87	8	22	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Pulna	2000
4	<i>Clematis acutangula</i>	93	9	16	[X] Bhutan	Taktshang	2700
5	<i>Clematis connata</i>	88	7	15	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Kyapra-Phere	3050
<b>&lt;p.626-627&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Clematis tibetana</i> subsp. <i>vernayi</i>	96	7	21	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Drepung	4150
1b	<i>Clematis tibetana</i> subsp. <i>vernayi</i>	92	8	19	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Drepung (near Lhasa)	4200
2a	<i>Clematis tibetana</i> subsp. <i>vernayi</i> var. <i>laciniifolia</i>	88	6	18	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Khingar	3300
2b	<i>Clematis tibetana</i> subsp. <i>vernayi</i> var. <i>laciniifolia</i>	91	7	11	[K] West Nepal	Namgung	4300

3	<i>Clematis tangutica</i>	86	7	21	[F] Zanskar	Purne-Fuktal	3800
4	<i>Clematis pseudopogonandra</i>	97	7	1	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Pathi	3800
5	<i>Clematis barbellata</i>	91	7	4	[K] West Nepal	W of Ringmo	3800
<b>&lt;p.628-629&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Ranunculus himalaicus</i>	89	7	20	[S] Khumbu	Lunak	5200
2	<i>Ranunculus munroanus</i>	91	7	1	[K] West Nepal	Ratze-She	5100
3	<i>Ranunculus pseudopygmaeus</i>	85	5	28	[Q] Rolwaling	Na-Chobu	4300
4	<i>Ranunculus glareosus</i>	98	6	22	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Tso Baba	4900
5a	<i>Ranunculus hirtellus</i>	93	8	17	[A] Bahoushtar	W of Horogojit	4200
5b	<i>Ranunculus hirtellus</i>	93	7	17	[D] Deosai	N of Bari La	4250
5c	<i>Ranunculus hirtellus</i>	88	9	11	[G] Kashmir	Krishensar-Ghadsar	3700
5d	<i>Ranunculus hirtellus</i>	89	9	7	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Baralacha La	4900
5e	<i>Ranunculus hirtellus</i>	89	8	31	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Bhrigu Lake	4200
5f	<i>Ranunculus hirtellus</i>	88	6	14	[M] Dhauragiri	Yak Kharka	4450
<b>&lt;p.630-631&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Ranunculus brotherusii</i>	90	7	30	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Shershon	4550
1b	<i>Ranunculus brotherusii</i>	85	6	25	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Lanshisa-Kyanjin Gompa	4100
1c	<i>Ranunculus brotherusii</i>	88	7	22	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Ramze	4400
2	<i>Ranunculus tanguticus</i>	97	6	11	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Damlo	3250
3	<i>Ranunculus palmatifidus</i>	93	7	6	[C] Baltistan	N of Gamba Bohoma	4500
4a	<i>Ranunculus pulchellus</i> var. <i>stracheyanus</i>	98	6	22	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Tso Baba	4700
4b	<i>Ranunculus pulchellus</i> var. <i>stracheyanus</i>	89	6	19	[R] Solu	Beni Kharka	3950
<b>&lt;p.632-633&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Ranunculus aucheri</i>	86	7	14	[F] Zanskar	Pensi La-Abrang	4300
2a	<i>Ranunculus nephelogenes</i>	86	6	26	[E] Ladakh	Shingo-Skiu	4000
2b	<i>Ranunculus nephelogenes</i>	96	7	26	[Y2] Chomolangma	N of Pang La (Lamna La)	5200
3	<i>Ranunculus potaninii</i>	89	5	24	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Kurumche Kharka	2950
4a	<i>Ranunculus membranaceus</i>	89	7	30	[S] Khumbu	Lobuche-Tukla	4800
4b	<i>Ranunculus membranaceus</i>	96	8	1	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	W of Sinde	4700
4c	<i>Ranunculus membranaceus</i>	96	7	27	[Y2] Chomolangma	Rongbuk	4950
<b>&lt;p.634-635&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Ranunculus distans</i>	93	7	29	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Tarshing	2950
1b	<i>Ranunculus distans</i>	93	6	30	[C] Baltistan	S of Kachura	2500
2	<i>Ranunculus diffusus</i>	92	7	4	[X] Bhutan	S of Tampe La	3800
3	<i>Ranunculus hyperboreus</i>	86	6	9	[G] Kashmir	Gulmarg-Khilanmarg	2850
4a	<i>Ranunculus natans</i>	93	7	30	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Rupal	3500
4b	<i>Ranunculus natans</i>	93	8	15	[A] Bahoushtar	N of Didhel	3400
5	<i>Halerpestes tricuspis</i>	86	6	28	[E] Ladakh	Marka	3900
<b>&lt;p.636-637&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Batrachium trichophyllum</i>	93	8	15	[A] Bahoushtar	N of Didhel	3400
2a	<i>Oxygraphis endlicheri</i>	95	7	17	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Hem Kund	4100
2b	<i>Oxygraphis endlicheri</i>	89	6	22	[R] Solu	Beni Kharka-Thosa Kharka	3900
2c	<i>Oxygraphis endlicheri</i>	89	6	13	[Q] Rolwaling	Lamjura Bhanjyang	3500
3	<i>Oxygraphis delavayi</i>	98	7	30	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Doshong La	3600
4	<i>Oxygraphis glacialis</i>	97	7	12	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	Hohdessa	4900



5	<i>Adonis nepalensis</i>	88	5	31	[M] Dhauragiri	Budzunge Bara	4400
<b>&lt;p.638-639&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Opuntia vulgaris</i>	94	4	26	[X] Bhutan	Wangdi Phodrang	1350
1b	<i>Opuntia vulgaris</i>	94	4	26	[X] Bhutan	Wangdi Phodrang	1350
2	<i>Schisandra grandiflora</i>	89	5	19	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Naje-Kurumche Kharka	2480
3	<i>Schisandra neglecta</i>	88	5	23	[M] Dhauragiri	Lurang-Deorali	2600
4	<i>Litsea kingii</i>	86	4	10	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Gairibans-Kalopokhari	2800
5	<i>Michelia velutina</i>	93	9	17	[X] Bhutan	W of Pele La	2400
6a	<i>Magnolia campbellii</i>	97	4	27	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Tsoka	2900
6b	<i>Magnolia campbellii</i>	97	5	1	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	S of Tsoka	2800
<b>&lt;p.640-641&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Amaranthus hybridus</i> subsp. <i>hypochondriacus</i>	95	8	14	[X] Bhutan	S of Shana	2700
1b	<i>Amaranthus hybridus</i> subsp. <i>hypochondriacus</i>	87	9	22	[J] Nanda Devi	Khati	2200
2	<i>Krascheninnikovia ceratoides</i>	86	7	26	[F] Zanskar	Chumik Marpo-Sarchu	4300
3a	<i>Dianthus anatolicus</i>	93	8	18	[A] Bahoushtar	W of Zamichiri	3700
3b	<i>Dianthus anatolicus</i>	93	7	31	[B] Nanga Parbat	Mazeno L.BC	4200
3c	<i>Dianthus anatolicus</i>	86	7	16	[F] Zanskar	Phe (Zanskar)	3700
4	<i>Dianthus angulatus</i>	86	7	30	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Darcha	3300
<b>&lt;p.642-643&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Silene nigrescens</i>	95	8	24	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Zemathang	4500
1b	<i>Silene nigrescens</i>	88	8	7	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Ghunsa-Nango La	4300
2a	<i>Silene gonosperma</i> subsp. <i>himalayensis</i>	88	8	2	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Lhonak	4750
2b	<i>Silene gonosperma</i> subsp. <i>himalayensis</i>	88	7	29	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Lhonak-Pangpema	4750
3a	<i>Silene thomsonii</i>	91	8	25	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	NW of Langshisa	4300
3b	<i>Silene thomsonii</i>	86	9	3	[S] Khumbu	Ngozumba Gl.	4600
4a	<i>Silene namlaensis</i>	98	8	5	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4700
4b	<i>Silene namlaensis</i>	98	8	3	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4750
<b>&lt;p.644-645&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Silene longicarpophora</i>	86	7	23	[F] Zanskar	Jingchen-Phirtse La	4700
1b	<i>Silene longicarpophora</i>	86	7	23	[F] Zanskar	Jingchen-Phirtse La	4700
2a	<i>Silene moorcroftiana</i>	93	8	2	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Shaigiri	4000
2b	<i>Silene moorcroftiana</i>	93	8	3	[B] Nanga Parbat	S of Shaigiri	3700
3	<i>Silene tenuis</i>	93	7	18	[D] Deosai	Satpara-Deosai	3700
4	<i>Silene edgeworthii</i>	88	9	16	[G] Kashmir	Naranag	2300
5a	<i>Silene vulgaris</i>	93	7	29	[B] Nanga Parbat	Chorit-Tarshing	2950
5b	<i>Silene vulgaris</i>	87	8	20	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3400
6a	<i>Gypsophila cerastioides</i>	86	8	4	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Rothang La	3700
6b	<i>Gypsophila cerastioides</i>	89	7	3	[S] Khumbu	Thame-Thengpo	4000
<b>&lt;p.646-647&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Arenaria melandriiformis</i>	89	8	4	[S] Khumbu	Pareshaya Gyab-Chhukung	4900
1b	<i>Arenaria melandriiformis</i>	88	7	24	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Mirgin La-Ghunsa	4300
2	<i>Arenaria monantha</i>	97	7	13	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	S of Tidhun Dora	4700
3a	<i>Arenaria</i> sp. (A)	98	8	6	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4650
3b	<i>Arenaria</i> sp. (A)	98	8	5	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4650
4a	<i>Arenaria globiflora</i>	98	6	22	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Tso Baba	4400

4b	<i>Arenaria globiflora</i>	88	6	15	[M] Dhauragiri	Yak Kharka	4000
<b>&lt;p.648-649&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Arenaria stracheyi</i>	96	8	28	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	S of Lasar La	5250
2a	<i>Arenaria ciliolata</i>	91	9	1	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	N of Ganja La	4850
2b	<i>Arenaria ciliolata</i>	95	8	24	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	S of Gocha La	4600
2c	<i>Arenaria ciliolata</i>	93	9	21	[X] Bhutan	W of Tampe La	4450
3a	<i>Arenaria ramellata</i>	92	8	15	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	E of Karo La	4600
3b	<i>Arenaria ramellata</i>	95	8	11	[X] Bhutan	W of Tsho-fu	4200
4	<i>Arenaria ludlowii</i>	93	9	20	[X] Bhutan	S of Tinha Tso	3900
5a	<i>Arenaria glanduligera</i>	91	8	30	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	E of Dapatse	4900
5b	<i>Arenaria glanduligera</i>	96	8	1	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	W of Sinde	4700
<b>&lt;p.650-651&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Arenaria griffithii</i>	95	7	19	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Vasundhara	3650
1b	<i>Arenaria griffithii</i>	86	8	4	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Rothang La	3700
2a	<i>Arenaria</i> sp. (B)	96	8	29	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	E of Lathin	4900
2b	<i>Arenaria</i> sp. (B)	92	8	17	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Dunggu La (W of Lhasa)	4950
3	<i>Arenaria festucoides</i>	96	7	26	[Y2] Chomolangma	N of Lamna La	4900
4	<i>Arenaria ischnophylla</i>	97	7	11	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	N of Hohdessa	4700
5	<i>Arenaria roborowskii</i>	98	6	22	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Tso Baba	4800
6a	<i>Arenaria bryophylla</i>	91	7	7	[K] West Nepal	E of Nummla	4900
6b	<i>Arenaria bryophylla</i>	96	8	2	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	N of Sinde	4600
<b>&lt;p.652-653&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Arenaria edgeworthiana</i>	91	8	22	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	W of Pemdang Karpu	4750
1b	<i>Arenaria edgeworthiana</i>	89	7	22	[S] Khumbu	Sumna-Rermo Pokhari	4650
2a	<i>Arenaria densissima</i>	85	6	18	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Gopte-Surjakund Pass	4500
2b	<i>Arenaria densissima</i>	85	6	19	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Gosainkund	4200
3a	<i>Arenaria polytrichoides</i>	88	6	14	[M] Dhauragiri	Yak Kharka	4450
3b	<i>Arenaria polytrichoides</i>	88	6	20	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Muktinath-Throng Pass	4650
3c	<i>Arenaria polytrichoides</i>	97	7	12	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	N of Shoga La	5100
3d	<i>Arenaria polytrichoides</i>	98	7	1	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Serkyim La	4650
3e	<i>Arenaria polytrichoides</i>	97	6	25	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Tong La	4400
3f	<i>Arenaria polytrichoides</i>	92	8	17	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Shuge La (W of Lhasa)	5400
4	<i>Arenaria pulvinata</i>	88	7	29	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Lhonak-Pangpema	4750
<b>&lt;p.654-655&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Thylacospermum caespitosum</i>	91	7	1	[K] West Nepal	S of She	4850
1b	<i>Thylacospermum caespitosum</i>	91	7	1	[K] West Nepal	S of She	4850
2a	<i>Minuartia kashmirica</i>	86	7	29	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Patseo	3700
2b	<i>Minuartia kashmirica</i>	93	8	10	[B] Nanga Parbat	S of Fairy Meadow	3800
3a	<i>Cerastium cerastioides</i>	93	7	6	[C] Baltistan	N of Gamba Bohoma	4600
3b	<i>Cerastium cerastioides</i>	93	7	16	[D] Deosai	SW of Deosai	3900
3c	<i>Cerastium cerastioides</i>	93	7	19	[D] Deosai	Deosai-Bari La	4000
3d	<i>Cerastium cerastioides</i>	89	9	8	[H] Himachal Pradesh	Baralacha La	4950
<b>&lt;p.656-657&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Stellaria congestiflora</i>	91	7	19	[K] West Nepal	W of Kagmara	4200
2	<i>Stellaria nepalensis</i>	85	6	15	[O] Helambu	Tarkeghyang	2600

3a	<i>Pseudostellaria heterantha</i> var. <i>nepalensis</i>	89	7	10	[S] Khumbu	Phortse Tenga-Dole	4000
3b	<i>Pseudostellaria heterantha</i> var. <i>nepalensis</i>	92	6	7	[X] Bhutan	N of Shana	3100
4	<i>Balanophora dioica</i>	91	8	17	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Syabru-Lama Hotel	2200
5a	<i>Scurrula elata</i>	89	6	27	[R] Solu	Kharikhola-Kharte	2600
5b	<i>Scurrula elata</i>	89	6	27	[R] Solu	Kharikhola-Kharte	2600
<b>&lt;p.658-659&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Bistorta amplexicaulis</i>	91	8	4	[K] West Nepal	Jhari-Chautha	2800
2a	<i>Bistorta amplexicaulis</i> var. <i>pendula</i>	90	8	2	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Junkhoma	4050
2b	<i>Bistorta amplexicaulis</i> var. <i>pendula</i>	89	8	7	[S] Khumbu	Milingo-Tengboche	3780
3	<i>Bistorta sinomontana</i>	96	8	13	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Tithin Tanka	3450
4	<i>Bistorta rubra</i>	95	7	25	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Chenab Meadow	3550
5a	<i>Bistorta griffithii</i>	97	7	2	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	E of Pathi	4500
5b	<i>Bistorta griffithii</i>	98	8	6	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4500
<b>&lt;p.660-661&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Bistorta macrophylla</i>	96	8	2	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	S of Kiraphu	4900
1b	<i>Bistorta macrophylla</i>	96	7	31	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	W of Nyalam	3850
2	<i>Bistorta ludlowii</i>	98	7	29	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Doshong La	4000
3	<i>Bistorta griersonii</i>	93	9	25	[X] Bhutan	E of Tampe La	4500
4a	<i>Bistorta sherei</i>	86	8	18	[Q] Rolwaling	Jata Pokhari-Dubikharka	4200
4b	<i>Bistorta sherei</i>	92	6	30	[X] Bhutan	Tsochena	4950
<b>&lt;p.662-663&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Bistorta vivipara</i>	93	8	20	[A] Bahoushtar	E of Nazbar Ahn	4000
1b	<i>Bistorta vivipara</i>	89	7	8	[S] Khumbu	Khumjung-Mon La	3700
2	<i>Bistorta longispicata</i>	96	8	22	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	S of Jreku	4700
3	<i>Bistorta perpusilla</i>	90	7	31	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Ripuck Tabla	4500
4a	<i>Bistorta vaccinifolia</i>	93	9	22	[X] Bhutan	S of Tsonsothang	3950
4b	<i>Bistorta vaccinifolia</i>	93	9	24	[X] Bhutan	S of Tsonsothang	3950
4c	<i>Bistorta vaccinifolia</i>	95	8	23	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Dzongri	4000
<b>&lt;p.664-665&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Bistorta affinis</i>	93	8	10	[B] Nanga Parbat	S of Fairy Meadow	3700
1b	<i>Bistorta affinis</i>	93	7	31	[B] Nanga Parbat	S of Shaigiri	3700
1c	<i>Bistorta affinis</i>	95	7	16	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3500
1d	<i>Bistorta affinis</i>	90	7	25	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Makalu BC-Hillary BC	4800
2a	<i>Aconogonon tortuosum</i> var. <i>tortuosum</i>	96	8	1	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	W of Sinde	4700
2b	<i>Aconogonon tortuosum</i> var. <i>tortuosum</i>	96	7	31	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	W of Nyalam	3850
3	<i>Aconogonon tortuosum</i> var. <i>pubitopalum</i>	89	7	31	[S] Khumbu	Pheriche	4400
4	<i>Aconogonon tortuosum</i> var. <i>tibetanum</i>	93	7	31	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Shaigiri	4000
<b>&lt;p.666-667&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Aconogonon campanulatum</i> var. <i>oblongum</i>	89	6	27	[R] Solu	Kharte-Surke	2800
2	<i>Aconogonon molle</i>	88	7	15	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Kyapra-Phere	2950
3	<i>Aconogonon polystachyum</i>	93	9	20	[X] Bhutan	N of Marothang	3500
4	<i>Aconogonon rumicifolium</i>	93	7	15	[D] Deosai	NE of Deosai	4150
5	<i>Persicaria capitata</i>	89	6	12	[Q] Rolwaling	Kenja	1630
6	<i>Persicaria runcinata</i>	93	9	20	[X] Bhutan	Marothang-Tintha Tso	3700
<b>&lt;p.668-669&gt;</b>							

1	<i>Polygonum paronychioides</i>	93	7	18	[D] Deosai	Satpara-Deosai	3800
2	<i>Koenigia forrestii</i>	98	7	29	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Doshong La	4100
3	<i>Koenigia nummularifolia</i>	90	8	1	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Gumaune	4550
4a	<i>Rumex nepalensis</i>	95	7	19	[I] Northeast Garhwal	S of Mana	3200
4b	<i>Rumex nepalensis</i>	96	8	4	[Y1] Shisha Pangma	W of Nyalam	3850
5	<i>Rumex hastatus</i>	93	8	22	N Pakistan	E of Gakuchi	2100
<b>&lt;p.670-671&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Oxyria digyna</i>	93	7	27	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Sango Sar	3800
2	<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i>	##	8	5	C Nepal	Ghami, Mustang	3410
3	<i>Fagopyrum tataricum</i>	85	6	16	[O] Helambu	Tarkegyang-Melamchigaon	2200
4	<i>Fagopyrum dibotrys</i>	91	8	17	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	S of Lama Hotel	2300
5a	<i>Rheum webbianum</i>	95	7	14	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3600
5b	<i>Rheum webbianum</i>	93	8	19	[A] Bahoushtar	Ano Gol	3800
<b>&lt;p.672-673&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Rheum spiciforme</i>	91	7	10	[K] West Nepal	Ramsi-sibu	4800
1b	<i>Rheum spiciforme</i>	86	7	23	[F] Zanskar	Jingchen	4500
2a	<i>Rheum moorcroftianum</i>	95	7	17	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Hem Kund	4100
2b	<i>Rheum moorcroftianum</i>	95	7	24	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Chenab Meadow	3800
3a	<i>Rheum tibeticum</i>	93	7	14	[D] Deosai	Satpara-Deosai	3650
3b	<i>Rheum tibeticum</i>	93	7	18	[D] Deosai	Satpara-Deosai	3700
4a	<i>Rheum acuminatum</i>	90	7	21	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Kongma La	3550
4b	<i>Rheum acuminatum</i>	98	7	28	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Lamaghochiten	3800
<b>&lt;p.674-675&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Rheum nobile</i>	90	8	2	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	N of Junkhoma	4250
1b	<i>Rheum nobile</i>	87	7	1	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Topke Gola-Thang La	4500
1c	<i>Rheum nobile</i>	97	6	24	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Tong La	4400
1d	<i>Rheum nobile</i>	97	6	24	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Tong La	4400
1e	<i>Rheum nobile</i>	98	8	6	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Nam La	4700
<b>&lt;p.676-677&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Bougainvillea glabra</i>	97	5	4	[W] East Sikkim	Saramsa Garden	900
2	<i>Urtica dioica</i>	95	7	19	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Mana	3150
3	<i>Urtica hyperborea</i>	96	8	6	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Karo La	5150
4	<i>Boehmeria macrophylla</i> var. <i>scabrella</i>	91	8	16	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Dhunche-Syabru	2000
5a	<i>Cannabis sativa</i>	95	7	23	[I] Northeast Garhwal	N of Thaing	2500
5b	<i>Cannabis sativa</i>	95	7	22	[I] Northeast Garhwal	S of Joshimath	1700
<b>&lt;p.678-679&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Ficus religiosa</i>	91	6	8	[M] Dhauragiri	Beni-Darbang	1000
1b	<i>Ficus religiosa</i>	91	6	7	[M] Dhauragiri	Kusma-Beni	800
1c	<i>Ficus religiosa</i>	87	5	22	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Dobhan-Nalbu	1150
1d	<i>Ficus religiosa</i>	87	5	22	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Dobhan-Nalbu	1150
2a	<i>Ficus benghalensis</i>	92	5	14	W Bengal	Calcutta Botanic Garden	
2b	<i>Ficus benghalensis</i>	89	5	10	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Dumre-Turture	500
2c	<i>Ficus benghalensis</i>	91	6	5	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	W of Karkineta	1300
2d	<i>Ficus benghalensis</i>	91	6	5	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	W of Karkineta	1300
2e	<i>Ficus benghalensis</i>	92	5	14	W Bengal	Calcutta Botanic Garden	

<b>&lt;p.680-681&gt;</b>						
1a	<i>Ficus nervosa</i>	87	5	20	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Gurja Gaon-Dobhan 1500
1b	<i>Ficus nervosa</i>	88	8	21	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Mitlung-Taplejung 1250
1c	<i>Ficus nervosa</i>	92	5	24	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Geyzing 1600
2	<i>Ficus semicordata</i>	91	6	9	[M] Dhauragiri	N of Darbang 1200
3a	<i>Ficus auriculata</i>	95	8	21	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Yoksam 1750
3b	<i>Ficus auriculata</i>	88	6	5	[M] Dhauragiri	Muri-Bagar 1600
4	<i>Ficus oligodon</i>	97	4	25	W Bengal	Kalimpong (Mani Pradhan N.) 1200
<b>&lt;p.682-683&gt;</b>						
1a	<i>Quercus semecarpifolia</i> , <i>Q. oxyodon</i>	94	4	29	[X] Bhutan	N of Tashi La 2650
1b	<i>Quercus semecarpifolia</i> , <i>Q. oxyodon</i>	94	4	29	[X] Bhutan	N of Tashi La 2650
1c	<i>Quercus semecarpifolia</i>	87	10	31	[Q] Rolwaling	Lamjura Bhanjyang-Sete 3000
1d	<i>Quercus semecarpifolia</i>	88	6	1	[M] Dhauragiri	Darsinge-Gurja Gaon 2700
1e	<i>Quercus semecarpifolia</i>	91	6	17	[L] Dhorpatan	Yamakar-Puphal 2900
1f	<i>Quercus semecarpifolia</i>	91	7	20	[K] West Nepal	S of Jagdula 3100
2a	<i>Quercus aquifolioides</i>	96	8	19	[Z2] Pasum Lake	Pine 3700
2b	<i>Quercus aquifolioides</i>	97	6	11	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Tudhun 3050
2c	<i>Quercus aquifolioides</i>	97	6	27	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Susum 3100
2d	<i>Quercus aquifolioides</i>	96	8	17	[Z2] Pasum Lake	Basum Tso 3450
<b>&lt;p.684-685&gt;</b>						
1	<i>Quercus griffithii</i>	94	4	25	[X] Bhutan	Taktshang 2600
2	<i>Castanopsis indica</i>	89	5	28	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Baglunpani-Nalma 1600
3a	<i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i>	94	4	29	[X] Bhutan	N of Tashi La 1800
3b	<i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i>	94	4	29	[X] Bhutan	N of Tashi La 1800
4	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i>	97	5	2	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	SW of Yoksam 1300
5a	<i>Betula utilis</i>	88	9	9	[G] Kashmir	Nichinai 3350
5b	<i>Betula utilis</i>	87	10	24	[S] Khumbu	Tengboche 3850
5c	<i>Betula utilis</i>	91	6	29	[K] West Nepal	N of Ringmo 3800
5d	<i>Betula utilis</i>	88	6	9	[M] Dhauragiri	Daulagiri Low B.C. 3550
<b>&lt;p.686-687&gt;</b>						
1a	<i>Salix lindleyana</i>	98	6	22	[Z1] Tsari Valley	W of Tso Baba 4800
1b	<i>Salix lindleyana</i>	93	9	25	[X] Bhutan	E of Tampe La 4500
2	<i>Salix serpyllum</i>	88	5	29	[M] Dhauragiri	beside Kaphe Gl. 4050
3a	<i>Salix karelinii</i>	93	7	5	[C] Baltistan	E of Gamba Bohoma 4400
3b	<i>Salix karelinii</i>	93	7	7	[C] Baltistan	W of Gamba Bohoma 4100
4	<i>Salix pycnostachya</i> var. <i>oxycarpa</i>	93	7	31	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Shaigiri 3700
5	<i>Salix daltoniana</i>	89	5	22	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Dona Khola, W of Manaslu 3700
6	<i>Salix sikkimensis</i>	92	6	9	[X] Bhutan	N of Jangothang 4100
7	<i>Salix eriostachya</i>	85	6	25	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	beside Shalbachum Gl. 4300
<b>&lt;p.688-689&gt;</b>						
1	<i>Populus nigra</i> var. <i>italica</i>	88	9	19	[G] Kashmir	Srinagar 1700
2	<i>Populus ciliata</i>	94	4	25	[X] Bhutan	Taktshang 2600
3	<i>Populus rotundifolia</i> var. <i>duclouxiana</i>	97	6	11	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Tudhun 3050
4	<i>Engelhardia spicata</i>	88	5	11	Kathmandu	Godawari 1450
<b>&lt;p.690-691&gt;</b>						

1a	Cypripedium cordigerum	91	6	11	[L] Dhorpatan	Jaljale-Dhorpatan	3050
1b	Cypripedium cordigeum	85	6	19	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Gosainkund-Shin Gompa	3300
2a	Cypripedium himalaicum	95	7	16	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3500
2b	Cypripedium himalaicum	89	7	10	[S] Khumbu	Dole-Luza	4200
3a	Cypripedium tibeticum	97	7	3	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Pathi	3950
3b	Cypripedium tibeticum	92	6	16	[X] Bhutan	E of Limithang	4000
3c	Cypripedium tibeticum	92	6	12	[X] Bhutan	W of Chebisa	3900
<b>&lt;p.692-693&gt;</b>							
1a	Cephalanthera longifolia	88	5	23	[M] Dhauragiri	Deorali (Dhaulagiri Z.)	2850
1b	Cephalanthera longifolia	89	5	20	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Dona Khola, W of Manaslu	2700
2	Epipactis helleborine	91	7	20	[K] West Nepal	S of Jagdula	3100
3	Galeola lindleyana	87	6	15	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Bhotebas-Chichira	2000
4a	Spiranthes sinensis	88	8	18	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Lungthung	2200
4b	Spiranthes sinensis	91	8	18	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	E of Ghora Tabela	3100
5a	Aorchis spathulata	89	6	22	[R] Solu	Beni Kharka	3950
5b	Aorchis spathulata	89	6	22	[R] Solu	Beni Kharka	3950
6	Brachycorythis obcordata	88	7	12	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Chirwa-Sakathom	1600
<b>&lt;p.694-695&gt;</b>							
1a	Orchis wardii	98	6	30	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	E of Bonri	3900
1b	Orchis wardii	97	7	3	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Pathi	4000
2a	Dactylorhiza hatagirea	95	7	14	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3500
2b	Dactylorhiza hatagirea	95	7	14	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3500
2c	Dactylorhiza hatagirea	91	6	13	[L] Dhorpatan	S of Phagune Dara	3100
2d	Dactylorhiza hatagirea	93	7	8	[C] Baltistan	Bauma Harel-Shigar	2600
2e	Dactylorhiza hatagirea	97	6	17	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Damlo	3250
3	Gymnadenia orchidis	95	7	16	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3500
4	Gymnadenia sp. (A)	89	8	7	[S] Khumbu	Pangboche	3900
5	Gymnadenia conopsea	96	8	14	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	ES of Tithin Tanka	4350
<b>&lt;p.696-697&gt;</b>							
1a	Ponerorchis chusua	88	6	16	[M] Dhauragiri	Yak Kharka	3600
1b	Ponerorchis chusua	90	8	3	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Tematan-Yangre	3500
2	Habenaria aitchisonii	91	8	1	[K] West Nepal	Chautha-Jhari	3300
3a	Habenaria intermedia	95	7	25	[I] Northeast Garhwal	N of Thaing	2800
3b	Habenaria intermedia	95	7	23	[I] Northeast Garhwal	N of Thaing	2800
4	Habenaria pectinata	88	7	13	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Ghaiyabari-Amjilassa	2400
5	Habenaria arientina	91	8	4	[K] West Nepal	E of Chautha	2800
<b>&lt;p.698-699&gt;</b>							
1	Coeloglossum viride	93	7	6	[C] Baltistan	N of Gamba Bohoma	4400
2	Bhutanthera sp. (A)	90	7	31	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Ripuck Tabla	4300
3	Herminium duthiei var. inayatii	95	7	20	[I] Northeast Garhwal	E of Nilkantha	3600
4	Herminium macrophyllum	89	7	2	[S] Khumbu	Namche Bazar-Thamo	3600
5	Herminium monorchis	93	6	30	[C] Baltistan	S of Kachura	2550
6	Peristylus sp. (A)	91	8	2	[K] West Nepal	S of Rara	3000
7a	Neottianthe calcicola	95	8	10	[X] Bhutan	N of Jangothang	4100
7b	Neottianthe calcicola	88	7	27	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Rampuk Kharka-Khambachen	3850

7c	<i>Neottianthe calcicola</i>	88	8	4	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Ramtang-Khambachen	4150
<b>&lt;p.700-701&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Malaxis muscifera</i>	91	7	23	[K] West Nepal	W of Jagdula	3850
2	<i>Platanthera edgeworthii</i>	95	7	25	[I] Northeast Garhwal	N of Thaing	2800
3a	<i>Platanthera latilabris</i>	89	8	14	[R] Solu	Ringmo-Sallung	2700
3b	<i>Platanthera latilabris</i>	91	8	1	[K] West Nepal	Chautha-Jhari	3200
4a	<i>Platanthera stanantha</i>	89	8	12	[R] Solu	Surke-Kharte	2700
4b	<i>Platanthera stanantha</i>	89	8	12	[R] Solu	Surke-Kharte	2700
5a	<i>Satyrium nepalense</i>	91	9	6	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Langtang-Ghora Tabela	3300
5b	<i>Satyrium nepalense</i>	88	9	29	[O] Helambu	Chipling-Ghul Bhanjyang	2200
6	<i>Satyrium ciliatum</i>	88	8	7	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Ghunsa-Nango La	3350
<b>&lt;p.702-703&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Oreorchis foliosa</i>	88	6	2	[M] Dhauragiri	Rotoban	2700
1b	<i>Oreorchis foliosa</i>	88	5	23	[M] Dhauragiri	Rotoban	2680
2	<i>Oreorchis micrantha</i>	89	6	27	[R] Solu	Kharte-Surke	2750
3	<i>Oreorchis porphyranthes</i>	91	7	20	[K] West Nepal	S of Jagdula	3100
4	<i>Eulophia spectabilis</i>	89	5	14	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Shange-Jagat	1280
5	<i>Cymbidium aloifolium</i>	96	5	27	[W] East Sikkim	S of Gangtok	800
6a	<i>Cymbidium hookerianum</i>	86	4	12	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Samanden-Ramam	2500
6b	<i>Cymbidium hookerianum</i>	97	5	1	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Prek Chu	2200
<b>&lt;p.704-705&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Anthogonium gracile</i>	88	7	13	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Ghaiyabari-Amjilassa	2200
2	<i>Calanthe alpina</i>	88	6	8	[M] Dhauragiri	Shartare-Chauraban	2700
3	<i>Calanthe tricarinata</i>	89	5	19	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Naje-Kurumche Kharka	2400
4	<i>Arundina graminifolia</i>	92	6	3	[X] Bhutan	E of Phuntsholing	800
5a	<i>Spathoglottis ixioides</i>	86	8	24	[R] Solu	Taktor-Junbesi	2700
5b	<i>Spathoglottis ixioides</i>	88	7	15	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Kyapra-Phere	2700
<b>&lt;p.706-707&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Coelogyne cristata</i>	86	4	13	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Ramam-Rimbik	2400
2a	<i>Coelogyne corymbosa</i>	87	5	19	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Chauki-Gupha Pokhari	2800
2b	<i>Coelogyne corymbosa</i>	87	5	20	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Gupha Pokhari-Gurja Gaon	2900
3a	<i>Coelogyne nitida</i>	92	5	18	[W] East Sikkim	Nehru Botanical Garden	1600
3b	<i>Coelogyne nitida</i>	89	5	28	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Baglunpani-Nalma	1700
4	<i>Coelogyne sp. (A)</i>	89	5	25	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Khotro-Tal	1600
5	<i>Coelogyne flaccida</i>	97	5	4	[W] East Sikkim	Gangtok (Orchidarium)	1700
<b>&lt;p.708-709&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Coelogyne prolifera</i>	88	6	4	[M] Dhauragiri	Muri-Bagar	1500
1b	<i>Coelogyne prolifera</i>	87	6	16	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Mure-Num	1700
2	<i>Coelogyne longipes</i>	85	6	2	[Q] Rolwaling	Simigaon-Congar	1300
3	<i>Epigeneium rotundatum</i>	86	4	24	[W] East Sikkim	Phodong	1600
4	<i>Pholidota imbricata</i>	91	6	9	[M] Dhauragiri	S of Darapani	1600
5a	<i>Pholidota articulata</i>	91	6	5	[M] Dhauragiri	S of Kusma	900
5b	<i>Pholidota articulata</i>	91	6	5	[M] Dhauragiri	S of Kusma	900
<b>&lt;p.710-711&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Dendrobium densiflorum</i>	92	5	18	[W] East Sikkim	Orchid Sanctuary, Gangtok	1600

2	<i>Dendrobium chryseum</i>	88	6	4	[M] Dhauragiri	Muri-Bagar	1500
3	<i>Dendrobium chrysanthum</i>	95	8	20	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	S of Yoksam	1600
4a	<i>Dendrobium fimbriatum</i>	97	4	25	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Tashiding	800
4b	<i>Dendrobium fimbriatum</i>	86	4	20	[W] East Sikkim	Saramsa Garden, Gangtok	1000
5	<i>Dendrobium moschatum</i>	96	5	27	[W] East Sikkim	S of Gangtok	800
6	<i>Dendrobium heterocarpum</i>	97	5	4	[W] East Sikkim	Rumtek (Nehru Botanical G.)	1600
<b>&lt;p.712-713&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Dendrobium amoenum</i>	91	6	9	[M] Dhauragiri	N of Darapani	1700
1b	<i>Dendrobium amoenum</i>	88	6	5	[M] Dhauragiri	Muri-Bagar	1500
2	<i>Dendrobium aphyllum</i>	89	5	14	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Shange-Jagat	1250
3	<i>Dendrobium nobile</i>	94	4	29	[X] Bhutan	N of Tashi La	1700
4a	<i>Dendrobium eriiflorum</i>	91	8	16	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Dhunche-Syabru	2300
4b	<i>Dendrobium eriiflorum</i>	91	8	16	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Dhunche-Syabru	2000
5	<i>Dendrobium longicornu</i>	88	9	28	[O] Helambu	Mulkharka-Pati Bhanjyang	2200
<b>&lt;p.714-715&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Pleione hookeriana</i>	90	6	16	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Door Pani-Tinjure	2800
1b	<i>Pleione hookeriana</i>	96	5	24	[W] East Sikkim	Yakchey	3000
2	<i>Pleione scopulorum</i>	97	6	14	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Pehm	2900
3	<i>Vanda cristata</i>	91	6	4	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Karkineta	1600
4	<i>Chiloschista usneoides</i>	88	6	5	[M] Dhauragiri	Muri-Bagar	1500
5	<i>Aerides multiflora</i>	91	6	6	[M] Dhauragiri	Kusma-Beni	850
6	<i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i>	91	6	8	[M] Dhauragiri	E of Darbang	1100
<b>&lt;p.716-717&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Globba andersonii</i>	90	8	9	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Arun Khola-Num	1000
2	<i>Globba clarkei</i>	88	8	31	Kathmandu	Godawari	1450
3	<i>Cautleya spicata</i>	89	8	11	[R] Solu	Phakding-Chaurikharka	2650
4a	<i>Cautleya gracilis</i>	89	6	12	[Q] Rolwaling	Kenja-Sete	2200
4b	<i>Cautleya gracilis</i>	88	7	14	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Amjilassa-Kyapra	2500
5	<i>Cautleya cathcartii</i>	92	5	31	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	S of Ramam	2300
<b>&lt;p.718-719&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Roscoea alpina</i>	89	6	13	[Q] Rolwaling	Sete-Lamjura Bhanjyang	2800
1b	<i>Roscoea alpina</i>	91	6	11	[L] Dhorpatan	Jaljale-Dhorpatan	3050
2a	<i>Roscoea sp. (A)</i>	91	7	31	[K] West Nepal	E of Chautha	2800
2b	<i>Roscoea sp. (A)</i>	91	7	29	[K] West Nepal	E of Jumla	2450
3a	<i>Roscoea purpurea</i>	95	7	23	[I] Northeast Garhwal	N of Thaing	2800
3b	<i>Roscoea purpurea</i>	86	8	20	[Q] Rolwaling	Dubikharka-Deorali	2800
3b	<i>Roscoea purpurea</i>	86	8	20	[Q] Rolwaling	Dubikharka-Deorali	2800
4a	<i>Roscoea auriculata</i>	89	6	11	[Q] Rolwaling	Shivalaya-Deorali	2300
4b	<i>Roscoea auriculata</i>	88	7	14	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Amjilassa-Kyapra	2450
5	<i>Roscoea capitata</i>	85	6	14	[O] Helambu	Kutumsang-Tarkeghyang	1700
<b>&lt;p.720-721&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Hedychium spicatum</i>	91	8	16	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Dhunche-Syabru	2000
1b	<i>Hedychium spicatum</i>	91	8	18	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	N of Lama Hotel	2500
2	<i>Hedychium coronarium</i>	88	9	27	Kathmandu	Godawari	1450
3	<i>Hedychium thirsiforme</i>	88	8	31	Kathmandu	Godawari	1450



4a	Hedychium ellipticum	88	7	11	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Mitlung-Sinwa	1000
4b	Hedychium ellipticum	88	7	11	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Mitlung-Sinwa	1000
5	Hedychium gardnerianum	95	8	21	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Yoksam	2000
6	Hedychium densiflorum	95	8	14	[X] Bhutan	Shana-Drugyel Dzong	2700
7	Hedychium aurantiacum	88	6	30	Kathmandu	Godawari	1450
<b>&lt;p.722-723&gt;</b>							
1a	Kaempferia rotunda	97	5	4	[W] East Sikkim	Saramsa Garden	900
1b	Kaempferia rotunda	97	5	4	[W] East Sikkim	Saramsa Garden	900
2	Curcuma angustifolia	91	6	9	[M] Dhauragiri	Darbang-Darapani	1400
3	Curcuma aromatica	88	5	21	[M] Dhauragiri	Sibang	1760
4a	Amomum subulatum	92	5	20	[W] East Sikkim	Phodong	1850
4b	Amomum subulatum	97	5	2	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	NE fo Khecheopalri	1600
5	Costus speciosus	88	8	31	Kathmandu	Godawari	1450
<b>&lt;p.724-725&gt;</b>							
1a	Arisaema tortuosum	91	6	16	[L] Dhorpatan	Ghustung-Perma	3200
1b	Arisaema tortuosum	89	6	11	[Q] Rolwaling	Shivalaya-Deorali	2500
2a	Arisaema flavum	91	7	5	[K] West Nepal	Ringmo-Baga La	3800
2b	Arisaema flavum	88	6	19	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Muktinath	3600
3a	Arisaema jacquemontii	89	7	6	[S] Khumbu	Langmoche-Mingbo	4150
3b	Arisaema jacquemontii	95	7	16	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Valley of flowers	3400
3c	Arisaema jacquemontii	85	6	22	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Ghoratabela	3050
4	Arisaema wardii	97	6	26	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Tombrung	3400
<b>&lt;p.726-727&gt;</b>							
1a	Arisaema nepenthoides	88	5	23	[M] Dhauragiri	Deorali (Dhaulagiri Z.)	2940
1b	Arisaema nepenthoides	92	5	27	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Gairibans	2700
1c	Arisaema nepenthoides	94	5	8	[X] Bhutan	N of Dodena	2700
2	Arisaema consanguineum	85	6	11	[O] Helambu	Sundarijal-Mulkharka	1600
3	Arisaema erubescens	85	6	1	[Q] Rolwaling	Shakpa-Simigaon	2500
4	Arisaema concinnum	88	6	1	[M] Dhauragiri	Gurja Gaon-Rotoban	2300
5	Arisaema intermedium	87	6	10	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Jalputi-Side Pokhari	2600
6a	Arisaema speciosum	97	5	1	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Yoksam	2200
6b	Arisaema speciosum	86	4	24	[W] East Sikkim	Phodong	1600
<b>&lt;p.728-729&gt;</b>							
1a	Arisaema griffithii	89	5	16	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Dhanagy-Namun Bhanjyang	2540
1b	Arisaema griffithii	97	4	27	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	S of Tsoka	2850
2	Arisaema griffithii var. verrucosum	92	5	27	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Gairibans	2700
3a	Arisaema utile	91	6	19	[L] Dhorpatan	Yamakar-Puphal	3800
3b	Arisaema utile	96	5	23	[X] Bhutan	Chachu	3550
4	Arisaema sp. (A)	97	6	13	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Gumichimu	3000
5	Arisaema propinquum	85	5	29	[Q] Rolwaling	Beding	3700
6	Arisaema sikkimensis	92	5	30	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	E of Phalut	3000
7a	Arisaema costatum	85	6	11	[O] Helambu	Sundarijal-Mulkharka	1600
7b	Arisaema costatum	89	6	28	[R] Solu	Kharte-Surke	2600
<b>&lt;p.730-731&gt;</b>							
1	Typhonium diversifolium var. microspadix	89	7	2	[S] Khumbu	Namche Bazar-Thamo	3600

2	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	95	7	22	[I] Northeast Garhwal	S of Joshimath	1700
3	<i>Rhaphidophora grandis</i>	92	5	18	[W] East Sikkim	Saramsa Garden, Gangtok	1000
4	<i>Rhaphidophora decursiva</i>	92	5	13	W Bengal	Calcutta Botanic Garden	
5a	<i>Remusatia pumila</i>	92	5	19	[W] East Sikkim	Phodong	1900
5b	<i>Remusatia pumila</i>	91	6	6	[M] Dhauragiri	Kusma-Beni	900
6	<i>Remusatia vivipara</i>	96	5	22	[W] East Sikkim	N of Mangang	1200
<b>&lt;p.732-733&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Kobresia royleana</i>	93	7	6	[C] Baltistan	N of Gamba Bohoma	4500
2	<i>Carex melanantha</i>	93	8	20	[A] Bahoushtar	W of Nazbar Ahn	4700
3	<i>Carex praeclara</i>	86	7	13	[F] Zanskar	Rangdum-Pensi La	4000
4	<i>Eleocharis palustris</i>	97	7	11	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	S of Hebu	4500
5	<i>Schoenoplectus lacustris</i> subsp. <i>validus</i>	91	8	2	[K] West Nepal	Rara Tal	2950
<b>&lt;p.734-735&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Poa pagophila</i>	90	7	29	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	beside Barun Pokhari	4700
2	<i>Eleusine corocana</i>	84	10	22	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Bahundara	1500
3	<i>Dendrocalamus sikkimensis</i>	86	4	20	[W] East Sikkim	Saramsa Garden, Gangtok	1000
4a	<i>Calamagrostis emodensis</i>	93	7	30	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Rupal	3500
4b	<i>Calamagrostis emodensis</i>	93	8	2	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Shaigiri	4000
5	<i>Calamagrostis</i> sp. (A)	93	8	20	[A] Bahoushtar	E of Nazbar Ahn	4000
<b>&lt;p.736-737&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Juncus membranaceus</i>	93	8	6	[B] Nanga Parbat	Chichi Nara	3700
2a	<i>Juncus kingii</i>	95	8	10	[X] Bhutan	N of Jangothang	4200
2b	<i>Juncus kingii</i>	97	6	23	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Tumbatse	3500
3	<i>Juncus thomsonii</i>	93	7	20	[D] Deosai	Deosai	4000
4a	<i>Juncus leucanthus</i>	95	7	24	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Chenab Meadow	3750
4b	<i>Juncus leucanthus</i>	89	7	22	[S] Khumbu	Sumna	4820
4c	<i>Juncus leucanthus</i>	98	7	28	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Lamaghochiten	3800
<b>&lt;p.738-739&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Juncus benghalensis</i>	85	6	18	[O] Helambu	Gopte-Surjakund Pass	3500
1b	<i>Juncus benghalensis</i>	97	6	23	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Tumbatse	3500
2a	<i>Juncus leucomelas</i>	95	8	18	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	SE of Mela La	4600
2b	<i>Juncus leucomelas</i>	91	7	18	[K] West Nepal	E of Kagmara	4700
3	<i>Juncus chrysocarpus</i>	93	9	18	[X] Bhutan	Nikachu-Marothang	3050
4	<i>Juncus concinnus</i>	93	9	28	[X] Bhutan	S of Marothang	3350
5	<i>Juncus amplifolius</i>	98	7	29	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	N of Doshong La	4100
<b>&lt;p.740-741&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Eriocaulon atrum</i>	93	9	18	[X] Bhutan	N of Nikachu	2650
2	<i>Commelina maculata</i>	91	8	18	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	N of Lama Hotel	2500
3a	<i>Cyanotis vaga</i>	91	9	8	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	S of Syabrubensi	1700
3b	<i>Cyanotis vaga</i>	95	8	21	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Yoksam	1850
4	<i>Cyanotis cristata</i>	86	8	14	[Q] Rolwaling	Shivalaya-Khare	2000
5	<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i>	87	6	12	[U] Tinjaure, Taplejung	Side Pokhari	1550
<b>&lt;p.742-743&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Iris kemaonensis</i>	92	6	14	[X] Bhutan	N of Shomuthang	4100
1b	<i>Iris kemaonensis</i>	89	5	22	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Dona Khola, W of Manaslu	3700

2	<i>Iris hookeriana</i>	93	7	16	[D] Deosai	SW of Deosai	3900
3a	<i>Iris decora</i>	88	6	5	[M] Dhauragiri	Muri-Bagar	2000
3b	<i>Iris decora</i>	89	6	12	[Q] Rolwaling	Kenja-Sete	2500
3c	<i>Iris decora</i>	97	6	29	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Nithin	3100
3d	<i>Iris decora</i>	91	7	4	[K] West Nepal	W of Ringmo	3800
3e	<i>Iris decora</i>	97	6	30	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Tithin Tanka	3550
<b>&lt;p.744-745&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Iris clarkei</i>	92	5	29	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	N of Phalut	3400
1b	<i>Iris clarkei</i>	89	6	13	[R] Solu	E of Lamjura Bhanjyang	2800
2a	<i>Iris chrysographes</i>	98	7	27	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Damlo	3300
2b	<i>Iris chrysographes</i>	97	6	23	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Tumbatse	3500
3a	<i>Iris goniocarpa</i>	85	6	24	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Jatang-Langshisa	3900
3b	<i>Iris goniocarpa</i>	97	6	23	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Tumbatse	3500
4a	<i>Iris lactea</i>	86	6	21	[E] Ladakh	Leh	3550
4b	<i>Iris lactea</i>	86	6	21	[E] Ladakh	Leh	3550
5	<i>Zephyranthes carinata</i>	92	5	24	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Pemayangtse	2000
6	<i>Hypoxis aurea</i>	85	6	12	[O] Helambu	Pati Bhanjyang-Chipling	2000
<b>&lt;p.746-747&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Lilium nanum</i>	92	6	26	[X] Bhutan	W of Thanza (Lunana)	4200
1b	<i>Lilium nanum</i>	85	6	25	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	beside Shalbachum Gl.	4300
1c	<i>Lilium nanum</i>	98	7	1	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Serkyim La	4500
2	<i>Lilium nanum</i> f. <i>flavidum</i>	90	6	29	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Topke Gola-Sinsadin Kha.	3900
3a	<i>Lilium nepalense</i>	88	7	6	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Tinjure Danda	2900
3b	<i>Lilium nepalense</i>	87	7	14	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Milke-Nundhaki	2850
4	<i>Cardiocrinum giganteum</i>	89	6	28	[R] Solu	Kharte-Surke	2800
<b>&lt;p.748-749&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Notholirion macrophyllum</i>	89	7	7	[S] Khumbu	Thame-Namche Bazar	3450
2a	<i>Notholirion bulbuliferum</i>	96	8	14	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	ES of Tithin Tanka	4350
2b	<i>Notholirion bulbuliferum</i>	98	8	7	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	E of Dhungkhu	3750
3a	<i>Fritillaria cirrhosa</i>	89	5	20	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Kurumche Kharka	2900
3b	<i>Fritillaria cirrhosa</i>	88	5	27	[M] Dhauragiri	Budzunge Kharka	3700
3c	<i>Fritillaria cirrhosa</i>	97	7	2	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	E of Pathi	4250
4a	<i>Fritillaria fusca</i>	98	6	21	[Z1] Tsari Valley	E of Tso Baba	4600
4b	<i>Fritillaria fusca</i>	98	6	21	[Z1] Tsari Valley	E of Tso Baba	4600
<b>&lt;p.750-751&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Lloydia longiscapa</i>	95	7	17	[I] Northeast Garhwal	Hem Kund	4000
2a	<i>Lloydia serotina</i>	93	7	6	[C] Baltistan	N of Gamba Bohoma	4400
2b	<i>Lloydia serotina</i>	86	7	2	[E] Ladakh	Chukirmo	4300
3	<i>Lloydia serotina</i> var. <i>parva</i>	92	6	11	[X] Bhutan	W of Lingshi	3950
4	<i>Lloydia delicatula</i>	89	7	12	[S] Khumbu	Gokyo	4780
5a	<i>Lloydia yunnanensis</i>	91	6	20	[L] Dhorpatan	Phupal-Jangla	4100
5b	<i>Lloydia yunnanensis</i>	88	6	9	[M] Dhauragiri	Daulagiri Low B.C.	3550
<b>&lt;p.752-753&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Lloydia tibetica</i>	85	6	17	[O] Helambu	Gopte	3450
2	<i>Lloydia flavonutans</i>	92	6	14	[X] Bhutan	S of Robluthang	4500

3	<i>Gagea elegans</i>	93	7	6	[C] Baltistan	N of Gamba Bohoma	4400
4a	<i>Streptopus simplex</i>	89	6	27	[R] Solu	Kharte-Surke	2800
4b	<i>Streptopus simplex</i>	98	7	28	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Lamaghochiten	3800
5a	<i>Streptopus parasimplex</i>	87	6	10	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Jalputi-Side Pokhari	3050
5b	<i>Streptopus parasimplex</i>	90	6	19	[U] Tinjure, Taplejung	Suke-Hile Chok	3400
<b>&lt;p.754-755&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Disporum cantoniense</i>	88	5	24	[M] Dhauragiri	Rotoban	2350
2a	<i>Clintonia udensis</i> var. <i>alpina</i>	94	5	13	[X] Bhutan	N of Dolamkencho	3400
2b	<i>Clintonia udensis</i> var. <i>alpina</i>	89	5	23	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Dona Khola, W of Manaslu	3200
3	<i>Aletris pauciflora</i>	88	6	15	[M] Dhauragiri	Yak Kharka	4000
4	<i>Aletris alpestris</i> var. <i>occidentalis</i>	91	7	19	[K] West Nepal	W of Kagmara	4300
5a	<i>Chlorophytum nepalense</i>	91	9	7	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	E of Sherpa Gaon	2550
5b	<i>Chlorophytum nepalense</i>	91	8	18	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	N of Lama Hotel	2500
<b>&lt;p.756-757&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Allium carolinianum</i>	93	7	18	[D] Deosai	Satpara-Deosai	3700
2	<i>Allium fedtschenkoanum</i>	93	7	15	[D] Deosai	NE of Deosai	4150
3	<i>Allium atosanguineum</i>	97	7	12	[Y4] Ganden, Samye	Hohdessa	4900
4	<i>Allium prattii</i>	88	7	28	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Khambachen-Ramtang	4450
5	<i>Allium wallichii</i>	91	9	3	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Kyangjin Gompa	3800
<b>&lt;p.758-759&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Allium macranthum</i>	95	8	12	[X] Bhutan	W of Jangothang	3900
2	<i>Allium fasciculatum</i>	95	8	10	[X] Bhutan	N of Jangothang	4200
3	<i>Allium oreoprasum</i>	86	7	21	[F] Zanskar	Purne-Fuktal	3800
4	<i>Allium kingdonii</i>	98	7	1	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	Serkyim La	4500
5	<i>Smilacina oleracea</i>	89	6	27	[R] Solu	Kharte-Surke	2800
6	<i>Smilacina purpurea</i>	89	5	24	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Dona Khola, W of Manaslu	2700
<b>&lt;p.760-761&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Polygonatum cirrhifolium</i>	91	6	26	[K] West Nepal	Sumdang-Ringmo	3400
2	<i>Polygonatum verticillatum</i>	97	6	20	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	W of Dasey Panga	3200
3a	<i>Polygonatum leptophyllum</i>	89	5	20	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Dona Khola, W of Manaslu	2700
3b	<i>Polygonatum leptophyllum</i>	88	6	8	[M] Dhauragiri	Shartare-Chauraban	3200
4a	<i>Polygonatum kansuense</i>	85	6	23	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Langtang-Kyangjin Gompa	3550
4b	<i>Polygonatum kansuense</i>	92	6	8	[X] Bhutan	N of Thangthanka	3700
5a	<i>Polygonatum hookeri</i>	92	6	19	[X] Bhutan	near Jhonpuna, Masa Kang	4500
5b	<i>Polygonatum hookeri</i>	88	6	8	[M] Dhauragiri	Chauraban	3400
5c	<i>Polygonatum hookeri</i>	85	5	28	[Q] Rolwaling	Na-Chobu	4100
<b>&lt;p.762-763&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Ophiopogon intermedius</i>	89	6	27	[R] Solu	Kharte-Surke	2800
1b	<i>Ophiopogon intermedius</i>	89	6	27	[R] Solu	Kharikhola-Kharte	2650
2	<i>Ophiopogon bodinieri</i>	89	6	10	[Q] Rolwaling	Jiri-Mali	2000
3	<i>Theropogon pallidus</i>	85	6	21	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Syabru-Lama Hotel	2300
4a	<i>Paris polyphylla</i> var. <i>polyphylla</i>	89	5	6	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Tarapani-Ghandrung	2600
4b	<i>Paris polyphylla</i> var. <i>chinensis</i>	97	6	13	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Gumichimu	3100
4c	<i>Paris polyphylla</i> subsp. <i>marmorata</i>	89	5	16	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Dhanagy-Namun Bhanjyang	2600
5a	<i>Trillidium govanianum</i>	89	5	16	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Dhanagy-Namun Bhanjyang	3000

5b	<i>Trillidium govanianum</i>	89	5	16	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Dhanagyu-Namun Bhanjyang	3000
<b>&lt;p.764-765&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Ephedra gerardiana</i>	89	8	7	[S] Khumbu	Pangboche	3900
1b	<i>Ephedra gerardiana</i>	89	7	31	[S] Khumbu	Pheriche	4250
1c	<i>Ephedra gerardiana</i> var. <i>congesta</i>	92	8	19	[Y3] Lhasa, Gyantse	Drepung (near Lhasa)	4200
2a	<i>Ephedra pachyclada</i>	93	7	31	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Shaigiri	4000
2b	<i>Ephedra pachyclada</i>	93	7	3	[C] Baltistan	Shigar-Bauma Harel	2800
2c	<i>Ephedra pachyclada</i>	91	6	22	[K] West Nepal	E of Dunai	2200
3a	<i>Cupressus corneyana</i>	95	8	7	[X] Bhutan	Drugyel Dzong	2600
3b	<i>Cupressus corneyana</i>	95	8	7	[X] Bhutan	Drugyel Dzong	2600
4a	<i>Cupressus torulosa</i>	88	6	17	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Tukucho-Marpha	2600
4b	<i>Cupressus torulosa</i>	88	6	17	[N] Annapurna, Manaslu	Tukucho-Marpha	2600
<b>&lt;p.766-767&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Juniperus indica</i>	91	7	4	[K] West Nepal	Ringmo	3600
1b	<i>Juniperus indica</i>	88	7	16	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Ghunsa-Yamatari Gl.	3750
2	<i>Juniperus tibetica</i>	98	6	20	[Z1] Tsari Valley	S of Gel Tongtso	4000
3a	<i>Juniperus communis</i> var. <i>saxatilis</i>	93	8	4	[B] Nanga Parbat	Shaigiri-Rupal	3500
3b	<i>Juniperus communis</i> var. <i>saxatilis</i>	93	8	4	[B] Nanga Parbat	Shaigiri-Rupal	3500
4a	<i>Juniperus macropoda</i>	93	7	30	[B] Nanga Parbat	W of Ratobo	3600
4b	<i>Juniperus macropoda</i>	93	7	4	[C] Baltistan	E of Bauma Harel	3800
5a	<i>Juniperus recurva</i>	87	10	24	[S] Khumbu	Tengboche-Phunki	3600
5b	<i>Juniperus recurva</i>	87	5	27	[T] Makalu, Jaljale	Topke Gola	3900
<b>&lt;p.768-769&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Abies spectabilis</i>	87	10	23	[S] Khumbu	Tengboche	3850
1b	<i>Abies spectabilis</i>	89	7	10	[S] Khumbu	Phortse Tenga-Dole	3700
2	<i>Abies densa</i>	94	5	10	[X] Bhutan	N of Barshong	3650
3	<i>Abies pindrow</i>	88	9	14	[G] Kashmir	Gangabal Lake-Naranag	3150
4a	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	89	9	16	[H] Himachal Pradesh	W.of Manali	2200
4b	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	89	9	16	[H] Himachal Pradesh	W.of Manali	2200
4c	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	91	6	23	[K] West Nepal	Dunai-Rohagaon	2500
<b>&lt;p.770-771&gt;</b>							
1	<i>Larix himalaica</i>	91	9	6	[P] Langtang, Gosainkund	Kyangjin-Langtang	3700
2a	<i>Larix griffithiana</i>	95	8	9	[X] Bhutan	N of Thangthanka	3700
2b	<i>Larix griffithiana</i>	92	7	8	[X] Bhutan	W of Chele La	3700
2c	<i>Larix griffithiana</i>	96	8	17	[Z2] Pasum Lake	Basum Tso	3450
3	<i>Picea smithiana</i>	88	9	14	[G] Kashmir	Gangabal Lake-Naranag	3150
4	<i>Picea spinulosa</i>	92	6	25	[X] Bhutan	W of Hedi	3700
3	<i>Picea likiangensis</i> var. <i>linzhiensis</i>	96	8	19	[Z2] Pasum Lake	Pine	3700
<b>&lt;p.772-773&gt;</b>							
1a	<i>Pinus roxburghii</i>	93	9	17	[X] Bhutan	Dochu La-Wangdi	1500
1b	<i>Pinus roxburghii</i>	91	6	22	[K] West Nepal	N of Jangla	2600
2	<i>Pinus densata</i>	97	6	11	[Z3] Namcha Barwa	S of Tudhun	3050
3a	<i>Pinus wallichiana</i>	91	6	28	[K] West Nepal	Ringmo	3600
3b	<i>Pinus wallichiana</i>	94	4	25	[X] Bhutan	Taktshang	2600
3c	<i>Pinus wallichiana</i>	93	7	27	[B] Nanga Parbat	Rama Camp	3200

4a	Tsuga dumosa	88	7	15	[V] Kangchenjunga, Singalila	Kyapra-Phere	2850
4b	Tsuga dumosa	87	10	25	[R] Solu	Namche Bazar-Jorsalle	2900